

# Ploen's Bad Habit Wins Grey Cup

Telephone  
EV 3-4111

## The Daily



## Colonist.

Forecast:  
Windy,  
Colder  
(Details on Page 3)

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 299-103rd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1961

10 CENTS DAILY  
11 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES



## Balked Pass Play Gives Bombers Overtime Thriller

TORONTO (CP) — Coach Bud Grant beamed proudly, as only a three-time winner of the Grey Cup can, and lauded his "34 first-stringers."

"I said depth was the reason this is my best team, and today you saw it," he said.

The coach was holding court in one corner of the riotous Winnipeg Blue Bombers' dressing room a few minutes after

More Grey Cup  
On Page 12

the club had come back for a rousing 21-14 overtime victory Saturday over Hamilton Tiger-Cats in the Canadian football final.

The triumph, featuring the performances of a couple of last-minute substitutes for star players, gave Grant his third Grey Cup in five years as Winnipeg coach.

"It was our depth that gave us that little bit extra," he said. "What other team could come up with performers like Ron Latourle and Jack Delveaux — especially in a big final game like this with all that pressure on them?"

Quarterback Kenny Ploen, who scored Winnipeg's winning points on an 18-yard touchdown run in the second half of the 26-minute overtime, said the play started out as a pass.

"It was supposed to be a dropback pass on a hook pattern. I just ran out of the pocket — it's a bad habit I've got into," he grinned.

Latourle, a chunky Canadian back who has spent most of his seven years with Bombers as a runback man, played more than half the game at offensive right halfback after import Ray Jauch suffered a severe leg injury in the second quarter. He caught three passes for 56 yards and was an effective blocker, as well as handling his regular punt-run back duties.

### BEST FOOTER

Delveaux, a hard-tackling linebacker, doubled as the club's punter in place of the injured Charlie Sheppard and outbatted Hamilton's Cam Fraser and Bernie Paloney with a 44-yard average.

Continued on Page 12

Happy hero of first overtime Grey Cup game in 52-year history of Canadian football championship event, Winnipeg quarterback Kenny Ploen drinks toast to teammates from famed cup in bubbling Blue Bombers dressing room. When pass play went wrong, Ploen ran for winning touchdown after 13 minutes of overtime and Bombers beat Hamilton 21-14 before 22,651 screaming fans in Toronto's CNE Stadium. It was third cup victory for Bombers in past five years. —(CP Photofax.)



FIDEL CASTRO  
Marxist-Leninist

## Castro Displays His True Color As 'Dedicated Red'

(From AP, UPI)

MIAMI (UPI) — Fidel Castro revealed to the Cuban people yesterday that he is a dedicated "Marxist-Leninist" follower of communism — and has been at least since the beginning of his revolutionary movement in 1953.

He explained he had disguised his communism "because otherwise we might have alienated the bourgeois and other forces which we knew we would eventually have to fight."

Declaring that he is opposed to the personality cult, Castro said "the world is on the road toward communism and I am taking Cuba down that path."

The prime minister announced he is forming the "United Party of Cuba's Socialist Revolution." It will be monolithic, like the Soviet Communist party, with restricted membership. Only true revolutionaries will be chosen.

FIFTH ANNIVERSARY  
Never before had Castro so frankly placed his island nation in the Communist camp nor given his own political views so strongly on Marxism.

Castro chose the fifth anniversary of his landing in Cuba to announce his latest plans for the first Marxist-Leninist state in the Western Hemisphere.

"NO HALFWAY"  
Castro declared Cuba must learn from the Soviet Union, saying "We must study all the experience in building up the world's first Communist society."

Rejecting neutralism, Castro said "there is no halfway between socialism and imperialism. Anyone maintaining a third neutralist position is, in fact, helping imperialism."

## Congo Patches Up Rift with Red Bloc

LEOPOLDVILLE, The Congo (AP) — Premier Cyrille Adoula's government restored diplomatic relations with three Soviet bloc countries Saturday after keeping the Red diplomats waiting for three months.

Acting foreign minister Marcel Lengua, with cabinet approval, finally received the charges d'affaires of the Soviet

Union, Poland and Czechoslovakia and accepted their credentials. They had been cooling their heels here since August.

Gen. Joseph Mobutu, the army chief, abruptly expelled the diplomats and other personnel of the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in September, 1960.

## Market Six Again Split Over Policy

BRUSSELS, Belgium (Reuters) — The Six European Common Market countries, already at odds over farm policy and hesitant to take steps toward political union, split Saturday on a third vital issue — legislation on cartels and restrictive practices.

They want to achieve substantial progress on agriculture, cartels and equal pay for women in order not to give their prospective new associate, Britain, the impression their success is flagging.

But after six hours' debate Saturday the market's ministerial council still disagreed on the cartel problem.

The debate was based on the Common Market commission

proposals which require all cartels to be registered. This is supported by all members except France.

Meanwhile, it was announced here that a new second draft treaty on political union had been presented to the six governments.

OBJECTIONS EXPECTED  
Van der Goes van Naters, the Dutch vice-president of the Markets' political committee, told a press conference a new and important provision of the latest draft was the appointment of a "political secretary general responsible to the European assembly."

He expected the proposal to raise spirited objections in the assembly.

PLAN EXAMINED  
Van Naters recalled that the European assembly, meeting in Strasbourg last June, had examined France's plan for European political co-operation and had rejected its suggestion of appointing a European secretary-general.

The first draft called for a union of European peoples to be governed by a "summit" council assisted by a political commission and backed by a parliamentary assembly.

PROPOSALS SHIFTED  
The split over cartels and announcement of a new draft treaty on political union came after the council Friday shelved proposals for a common agricultural policy following two days of discussion in which France accused West Germany of clinging to protectionist practices.

## Canadians Neglect Market Politics

OTTAWA (CP) — External Affairs Minister Green said Saturday night Canadians have given far too little thought to the political implications of Britain's decision to seek membership in the European Common Market. He said the question of British membership is much more serious than the Canadian people realize.

"What happens if Britain joins the Common Market and adopts a common foreign policy? How does that tie in with its position as head of the Commonwealth?" he asked.

# CANADA, U.S. DISCUSS PACIFIC TRADE AREA

## Common Market Impact Considered at Talks

Special to the Colonist

OTTAWA — Canada and the United States have had "informal and unofficial" talks exploring the possibility of a Pacific trading area being established, should Britain join the Common Market.

The discussions took place early in November in Washington between Canada's ambassador Arnold Heeney and George Ball, United States undersecretary of state, it was learned from reliable sources.

The talks were held primarily to consider the trade problems that would develop for both countries out of the Common Market. At the same time strong Japanese representations for a greater share in the markets of North America

and Western Europe were discussed informally.

A Pacific trading would take in, at the start, the United States, Canada and Japan. Its principal aim would be to promote trade. Ultimately New Zealand and Australia would be expected to participate.

## 'Purely Exploratory'

Canadian government officials confirmed here that the informal discussions took place in Washington. But they stressed that such discussions were purely of an exploratory nature and part of the desire of both the United States and Canadian governments to determine what impact Britain joining the Common Market would have on their trading patterns.

"It was more in the nature of an informal chat between the ambassador and Mr. Ball, with Mr. Heeney seeking to obtain the United States' view on future trade developments. The discussions were not official, and it would be wrong to say at this stage that it is official Canadian government policy to try and bring about a Pacific trading community," one highly-placed government source said.

## Big Shift Forecast

Both Canada and the United States are concerned about the need to find a larger place for Japanese trade in the Western world. The difficulty confronting them is that many of the goods Japan wants to export to North America are goods that come into direct competition with Canadian and American industries. The Canadian and United States governments would like to see Western European countries relax their barriers against Japanese trade to a greater extent.

There are some advocates in North America for a long

range trade plan that would depart from the most-favored-nation principle and make a special deal with the Japanese. But this is not government policy.

However, it is recognized in both countries that if Britain goes into the Common Market there could be a substantial shift in trade channels. The possible establishment of a Pacific trading area is just one of several suggestions being explored to meet the problems that will arise "if" and it is still an "if," British should decide to join the European Common Market.

## Further Discussions

It is expected there will be further discussions when the next meeting of the Canada-United States ministerial committee is held. The date has not been set for the meeting but it will have to be held before Jan. 10 because the U.S. Congress will reconvene on that date.

The advantage of a trading bloc taking in Canada, the United States and Latin American countries has also been considered. Argentine President Arturo Frondizi, when he visited Ottawa last week, disclosed during a press conference that the matter was

discussed in talks held with Prime Minister Diefenbaker. Dr. Frondizi said the Argentine would be ready to accept the idea of a North and South American trading community. But he cautioned that such a market would have to take into account the different stages of development in the two Americas.

He said the Argentine was not willing to return to the day of being only a supplier of raw materials. He stressed that the Argentine was developing industry and would not want to see it destroyed by any new trading arrangement.

SUNDAY  
EDITION

NEWS, SPORTS  
ISLANDER MAGAZINE  
COLOR COMICS

## Don't Miss

Decision Soon  
On U.S. A-Blasts  
(Page 3)

Lots of Zip  
In Model T  
(Page 8)

Who Will Follow  
John for Tories?  
(Page 9)

Inquest Jury Urges  
New Hunting Laws  
(Page 19)

\$2,000,000 Plaza  
On Esquimalt Site  
(Page 21)

|                | Page           |
|----------------|----------------|
| Bridge         | 20             |
| Building       | 17             |
| Comics         | 18             |
| Crossword      | 20             |
| Financial News | 4              |
| Garden Notes   | 18             |
| Radio Programs | 25             |
| Social         | 22, 23, 24, 25 |
| Sport          | 12, 13, 14     |
| Television     | 27             |
| Theatres       | 4, 7           |
| Travel         | 14             |

# Crash: Same Boy, Same Spot

## Injured Again

A five-year-old boy still recovering from injuries received when a car jumped the curb and struck him at the intersection of Foul Bay Road and Oak Bay Avenue three months ago was seriously injured by a car at the same spot yesterday.

Gordon Gillis, of 1056 Foul Bay Road, received a broken shoulder and possible head injuries when he was struck by a car while crossing Oak Bay Avenue in the crosswalk.

Royal Jubilee Hospital authorities report the boy is in satisfactory condition. The youngster received se-

vere head and eye injuries at the same intersection on Sept. 1.

"He has been frightened of traffic since the last accident," Mrs. Gillis said.

Police identified the driver of the car involved yesterday as Eleanor Dora Bradford, 2508 Wootton Crescent.



KENNETH KIERNAN

## 'We're Not Socialists'

SPOKANE, Wash. (CP) — Mines Minister Kenneth Kiernan of British Columbia told United States investors Saturday they need not fear that their assets will be expropriated if they invest in B.C.

"We are not socialists. We aren't going to invite you in and then throw you out," he said.

He was pleading for investments in B.C.'s mining industry.





## ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

THE doctors have played a sneaky trick. They have made us live longer.

As a result of their hocus-pocus with new miracle drugs and preventive needles, the average human life-span has been stretched by 20 years or so.

The trouble is that the country isn't prepared to have us stay so long.

We are in the position of dinner guests who suddenly decide that we want to spend the night. The host and his wife are frantically scratching around upstairs for extra camp cots and trying to conceal the fact they really don't know where to put us.

Many old people are not getting much enjoyment from the bonus years that science has given them. They are imprisoned in damp, gas-smelling rooms, living mainly on bread and tea, with nobody to talk to.

There are numbers of good citizens who give up their spare time to brighten the lives of elderly people.

Of all the groups who do such work, one of the most diligent is the Kiwanis Club, which has spent much time and effort building low-cost housing for senior citizens.

On Monday night, 1,800 canvassers will knock on Greater Victoria doors in search of \$25,000 with which to build an extension to Kiwanis Villa.

Kiwanis Villa is a place where 30 senior citizens of modest means live in their own private rooms, gather in a comfortable lounge and take meals in a central dining room.

The dining room of the villa is only a temporary one. Kiwanis want to tack another wing on the building, to accommodate a permanent dining room, recreation room and quarters for 25 more people.

One hundred other people are living in the houses of Kiwanis Village, where they do their own housekeeping.

The provincial government contributes one-third of the capital cost of non-profit, low-rental housing. So the \$25,000 which the Kiwanians hope to raise for the addition to their villa will be matched by \$12,500 from the provincial treasury.

The same offer is open to any other group that launches a non-profit low-rental housing scheme for the elderly.

The money that the Kiwanis are trying to raise is only the cost of the building and furniture.

They don't have to dip into the treasury to run the place. Although rents are moderate, they are calculated to make Kiwanis Villa and Kiwanis Village self-supporting.

Canvassers are still sought to cover Cordova Bay and Marigold areas. They may join the campaign by telephoning EV 5-0931 Monday.

The Kiwanis project is a good beginning for an attack on the problem of an aging population.

### Your Good Health

## Hereditary and Fats Lead Stroke List

By JOSEPH MOLNER, MD

Dear Dr. Molner: What can be done to avoid strokes and heart attacks? If preventive measures are known?—A.R.

A big order. Since these aren't germ-born conditions, we can't rely on vaccines. However, this doesn't mean we can't do anything.

Hereditary determines the quality of our arteries, our body chemistry and to some extent our temperament. If we come from a family that has had more than its share of troubles in this regard, it will pay to be careful.

**ABOVE AVERAGE**  
Some such families have higher-than-average quantities of fats (including cholesterol) in the blood. Some tend to have certain types of hardening of the arteries conducive to strokes or heart troubles.

So far as any rate, I have small faith in any "easy" ways of "reducing cholesterol." I have, however, considerable faith in avoiding obesity.

**MORE DIFFICULT**  
Overweight means there is more body to be provided with blood. If the arteries are hardened, it's still more difficult. Blood pressure consequently becomes higher and there's more chance of trouble.

Some doctors believe excessive use of tobacco is harmful. Most doctors have observed that over-fatigue, emotional outbursts and pent-up nervous tension are also harmful.

### Don't Overdo It

No is excessive physical activity. But that doesn't mean you should park in a chair and wait for trouble to catch up. Be active but don't overdo it.

If one has had a heart attack or stroke, anticoagulant drugs (to prevent formation of clots) are important and useful. In cases in which there are clear signs of approaching trouble, these drugs may be advisable. Detecting the signs and giving the drugs must be handled by a doctor.

Dear Dr. Molner: Your article on cancer surgery and my immediate need, and I plan to have surgery next month. But I do not want to stay in the hospital more than four or five days.—B.C.N.

If staying a few days longer gives the eye a better chance to heal thoroughly and reduces the risk of damaging the



Swanich municipal employee Denis Barker, 1294 Camrose, prepares to carry out underwater inspection of sewer outfall at Gordon Head. Job superintendent Bob Cliburn, right, and professional diver Don Sorte, both of Vancouver, look on. Job is nearing completion.—(Colonist photo.)

## Watch for Sea Lion!

This job has everything, even sea lions, in the specifications.

Denis Barker, 21, 1294 Camrose, had never seen a sea lion until he came face-to-face with one among the rocky offshore reefs in the vicinity of Gordon Head.

### UNEXPECTED

Despite the "watch for sea lions" note contained in the specifications for the job of laying 1,400 feet of sewer pipe underwater at a cost of \$136,000, he wasn't expecting the encounter.

The diver wasted no time in surfacing and clambering aboard the contractor's scow. The sea lion was seen no more.

### FIVE MONTHS

It was the only scare the young Saanich employee has had during the five months to date of regular underwater inspections as the sewer pipe was laid in a huge S-shaped offshoot. Denis Barker began skin-diving the summer he graduated from high school, using a homemade compressor made of refrigerator parts and a length of garden hose for air line. He plans to continue diving as a hobby.

The Gordon Head job was a difficult one from the start. Council called for tenders and received only one bid. It was for \$136,000—some 33 per cent higher than the estimate—and council deliberated for a couple of weeks before awarding the contract.

### PROBLEMS SOLVED

Municipal engineer Neville Life said yesterday the on-the-spot reporting of job progress by a member of his own staff has proved valuable. Underwater photographs—some by Denis Barker, most by the contractor's own diver, Don Sorte—help solved problems as they arose.

Now work is nearing completion and the contractor is pumping a dye solution through the pipeline to detect underwater leaks. It's slow work, but officials estimate the Gordon Head sewer system will be operating by early spring.

### Sing Along

### For Toys Here Today

To help their "Toys for Tots" fund, Cosmopolitan Club will stage a concert at the Royal Theatre starting at 7:30 p.m. today.

Along with many of the city's leading singers, the "Sing Along with the Stars" concert will feature nine-year-old Rhonda Williams and the band of HMCS Naden.

Admission is \$1 for adults and 50 cents for children. Proceeds go to the fund.

### Overtime Row Holds Up Mail

TOKYO (AP)—Japan's postal ministry reports 1,400, 100 letters and 8,000 parcels piled up as a result of postal workers' refusal to work overtime until the government grants year-end bonuses and pay rises.

## The Weather

December 3, 1961

Gale warning issued. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### Recorded Temperatures

High 45 Low 43

### Forecast Temperatures

High 45 Low 35

Sunrise 7:48 Sunset 4:20

### East Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### West Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### South Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### North Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### Central Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### South Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### North Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### Central Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### South Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

### North Coast of Vancouver Island

Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation: 0.6 inch; sunshine, 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

# Reeve Hits Back

## Murdoch Speaks Out On Oak Bay Issues

Campaign for the reeveship of Oak Bay intensified yesterday as the three candidates issued statements and counter-statements.

Incumbent Reeve George Murdoch aimed barbs at the platforms of both opponents, Coun. Gordon Elworthy and Jack Barraclough.

He said it was "understandable" for Coun. Elworthy, chairman of the parks committee for the past two years and council representative on the recreation commission, to choose a municipal recreation centre as the main plank of his platform.

### MATTER REFERRED

Council had referred the matter to the parks committee for consideration in January, 1960, and one year later approved minutes of a parks committee meeting authorizing Coun. Elworthy to survey the need for such a project, said Reeve Murdoch.

### PUBLIC POLL

A public opinion poll of the need for a local lending library was conducted some time ago by the Oak Bay Leader. Taxpayers were supposed to sign a slip of paper and leave it with a local merchant or at the Leader office.

"To the best of my knowledge, none of these slips were turned in," said the reeve.

On the subject of underground wiring, the reeve said B.C. Electric officials told him it would cost about \$800 per average lot while underground telephone wires would cost at least \$300 per average lot.

### 5,000 LOTS

"With 5,000 lots in Oak Bay, a little simple arithmetic will show the cost would be \$5,500,000, at an absolute minimum," which with interest over a 20-year period would amount to "some \$11,000,000."

There is no need for re-examining the local improvement procedure because there are only two subdivisions left to be dealt with in the municipality.

### Coun. Elworthy's replies:

Recreation centre — "Some progress has been made but it has been slower than hoped for because it's being done by a volunteer group. Sooner or later professional assistance is going to be required if the program is going to get off the ground. All I suggest is that

sufficient funds be set aside so we can get moving."

Library — "If the reeve's figures are proved to be correct, I would have to agree with his conclusions."

Wiring — "I believe all of Greater Victoria eventually will have underground wiring and that in a long-range program it might be economically feasible to do it while major public works are being carried out."

### ROADS AND SEWERS

Local improvements — "I'm not talking about new subdivisions. I'm thinking about roads, sidewalks and sewers in the older sections of Oak Bay. Certain inequities are apparent and the system needs overhauling."

In his attack on Mr. Barraclough's platform, Reeve Murdoch said he was amazed any man should run for the office of reeve without prior experience in municipal work. "It would have been much better for him had he run as a candidate for council before trying for the reeveship."

### LACK OF PROGRESS

Contrary to being partially responsible for a lack of centennial progress by the city of Victoria, "in my inaugural address to council" in January, 1961, "I stated we should give our cooperation to the City of Victoria in the preparation of plans for the celebration of their centennial year in 1962."

On the matter of co-operation with other municipalities recommended by Mr. Barraclough, Reeve Murdoch said "what does he imagine the intermunicipal committee has been doing for the past three years?"

### OUTDOOR RINKS

In connection with the possibility of outdoor skating rinks, the reeve said there are no municipally-owned lots left for such a scheme and freezing equipment would be too costly for the few days in which an ice surface could be used.

He said Mr. Barraclough must have forgotten that "you cannot operate an outdoor

skating rink with warm showers of rain falling on the surface."

### NO COMMENT

Mr. Barraclough declined to comment on the points of municipal experience an operation of inter-municipal committee. However, he countered that the reeve had "answered his own criticism" on the matter of lack of progress on Victoria's centennial project.

The fact that there is no land left for recreational purposes "is perhaps the greatest argument why there should be a change in management of municipal lands."

Barraclough said the reeve might be rectified by the purchase of suitable lots for development of recreational requirements.

### SAANICH

For Better Administration

And on-the-job supervision, a growing policy for a growing Municipality... Loyalty to our Municipality.

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Headquarters EV 6-4541 or EV 5-9120 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)





## ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

THE doctors have played a sneaky trick. They have made us live longer.

As a result of their hocus-pocus with new miracle drugs and preventive needles, the average human life-span has been stretched by 20 years or so.

The trouble is that the country isn't prepared to have us stay so long.

We are in the position of dinner guests who suddenly decide that we want to spend the night. The host and his wife are frantically scratching around upstairs for extra camp cots and trying to conceal the fact they really don't know where to put us.

Many old people are not getting much enjoyment from the bonus years that science has given them. They are imprisoned in damp, gas-smelling rooms, living mainly on bread and tea, with nobody to talk to.

There are numbers of good citizens who give up their spare time to brighten the lives of elderly people.

Of all the groups who do such work, one of the most diligent is the Kiwanis Club, which has spent much time and effort building low-cost housing for senior citizens.

On Monday night, 1,800 canvassers will knock on Greater Victoria doors in search of \$25,000 with which to build an extension to Kiwanis Villa.

Kiwanis Villa is a place where 30 senior citizens of modest means live in their own private rooms, gather in a comfortable lounge and take meals in a central dining room.

The dining room of the villa is only a temporary one. Kiwanis want to tack another wing on the building, to accommodate a permanent dining room, recreation room and quarters for 25 more people.

One hundred other people are living in the houses of Kiwanis Village, where they do their own housekeeping.

The provincial government contributes one-third of the capital cost of non-profit, low-rental housing. So the \$25,000 which the Kiwanians hope to raise for the addition to their villa will be matched by \$12,500 from the provincial treasury.

The same offer is open to any other group that launches a non-profit low-rental housing scheme for the elderly.

The money that the Kiwanis are trying to raise is only the cost of the building and furniture.

They don't have to dip into the treasury to run the place. Although rents are moderate, they are calculated to make Kiwanis Villa and Kiwanis Village self-supporting.

Canvassers are still sought to cover Cordova Bay and Marigold areas. They may join the campaign by telephoning EV 5-0931 Monday.

The Kiwanis project is a good beginning for an attack on the problem of an aging population.

### Your Good Health

## Hereditary and Fats Lead Stroke List

By JOSEPH MOLNER, MD

Dear Dr. Molner: What can be done to avoid strokes and heart attacks, if preventive measures are known?—A.R.

A big order. Since these aren't germ-born conditions, we can't rely on vaccines. However, this doesn't mean we can't do anything.

Hereditary determines the quality of our arteries, our body chemistry and to some extent our temperament. If we come from a family that has had more than its share of troubles in this regard, it will pay to be careful.

### ABOVE AVERAGE

Some families have higher-than-average quantities of fats (including cholesterol) in the blood. Some tend to have certain types of hardening of the arteries conducive to strokes or heart troubles.

So far at any rate, I have small faith in any "easy" ways of "reducing cholesterol." I have, however, considerable faith in avoiding obesity.

### MORE DIFFICULT

Overweight means there is more body to be provided with blood. If the arteries are hardened, it's still more difficult. Blood pressure consequently becomes higher and there's more chance of trouble.

Some doctors believe excessive use of tobacco is harmful. Most doctors have observed that over-fatigue, emotional outbursts and pent-up nervous tension are also harmful.

### DON'T OVERDO IT

So is excessive physical activity. But that doesn't mean you should park in a chair and wait for trouble to catch up. Be active but don't overdo it.

If one has had a heart attack or stroke, anticoagulant drugs (to prevent formation of clots) are important and useful, in cases in which there are clear signs of approaching trouble. These drugs may be advisable. Detecting the signs and giving the drugs must be handled by a doctor.

Dear Dr. Molner: Your article on cataract surgery met my immediate need, and I plan to have surgery next month. But I do not want to stay in the hospital more than four or five days.—H.C.H.

If staying a few days longer gives the eye a better chance to heal thoroughly and reduces the risk of damaging the

newly-treated eye, don't you think it's worth the time? The doctor wants you out of the hospital as soon as possible within the limits of safety. Safety for you.

Dear Dr. Molner: Does having a colder operation tend to make one more allergic to different foods, etc.?—T.G.

No—although it is possible to develop allergies as time goes by.

Note to Mrs. M.G.: Yes, plastic dentures cause soreness of the mouth in some cases.

Note to Mrs. A.R.: Yes, in some circumstances "flat globules," an excess of fats, accumulate in the blood. This includes cholesterol, as well as other fatty substances. It should be treated when discovered.

Note to Mrs. D.: I didn't mention any particular drug expected to "be a boon to heart and diabetic patients." I did mention a general class of drugs—diuretics—which are useful in discharging excess fluid from the system and hence of considerable use in some heart cases and other conditions.

Recorded Temperatures

High 45 Low 33

Forecast Temperatures

High 45 Low 35

Sunrise 7:48 Sunset 4:20

East Coast of Vancouver Island—Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds west 20. Saturday's high and low at Nanaimo 46 and 40; precipitation .14 inch. Forecast high and low 45 and 35. Monday outlook, rain commencing at noon.

West Coast of Vancouver Island—Gale warning. Cloudy periods. A few showers. Winds west 20 in morning. High and low at Estevan Point, 42 and 35. Monday outlook, rain and increasing southeast winds.

TEMPERATURES

Mon. Max. Min. Prec.

St. John's 30 22 0.0

Halifax 30 22 0.0

Montreal 30 22 0.0

Ottawa 30 22 0.0

Quebec 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0

Nanaimo 46 40 0.14

Port Arthur 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0

Nanaimo 46 40 0.14

Port Arthur 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0

Nanaimo 46 40 0.14

Port Arthur 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0



Saanich municipal employee Denis Barker, 1294 Camrose, prepares to carry out underwater inspection of sewer outfall at Gordon Head. Job superintendent Bob Cliburn, right, and professional diver Don Sorte, both of Vancouver, look on. Job is nearing completion.—(Colonist photo.)

## Watch for Sea Lion!

This job has everything, even sea lions, in the specifications.

Denis Barker, 21, 1294 Camrose, had never seen a sea lion until he came face-to-face with one among the rocky offshore reefs in the vicinity of Gordon Head.

### UNEXPECTED

Despite the "watch for sea lions" note contained in the specifications for the job of laying 1,400 feet of sewer pipe underwater at a cost of \$136,000, he wasn't expecting the encounter.

The diver wasted no time in surfacing and clambering aboard the contractor's scow. The sea lion was seen no more.

### FIVE MONTHS

It was the only, scarce the young Saanich employee has had during the five months to date of regular underwater inspections as the sewer pipe was laid in a huge S-bend offshore.

Denis Barker began skin-diving the summer he graduated from high school, using a homemade compressor made of refrigerator parts and a length of garden hose for air line. He plans to continue diving as a hobby.

The Gordon Head job was a difficult one from the start. Council called for tenders and received only one bid. It was

### Sing Along

For Toys

Here Today

To help their "Toys for Tots" fund, Cosmopolitan Club will stage a concert at the Royal Theatre starting at 2:30 p.m. today.

Along with many of the city's leading singers, the "Sing along with the stars" concert will feature nine-year-old Rhonda Williams and the band of HMCS Naden.

Admission is \$1 for adults and 50 cents for children. Proceeds go to the fund.

### Overtime Row

Holds Up Mail

TOKYO (AP)—Japan's postal ministry reports 1,400,000 letters and 8,000 parcels piled up as a result of postal workers' refusal to work overtime until the government grants year-end bonuses and pay rises.

### The Weather

December 3, 1961

Gale warning issued. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds up to gales at 25 in the afternoon. Saturday's precipitation .06 inch; sunshine 48 minutes. Monday outlook: Rain, starting at noon.

Recorded Temperatures

High 45 Low 33

Forecast Temperatures

High 45 Low 35

Sunrise 7:48 Sunset 4:20

East Coast of Vancouver Island—Gale warning. A few clouds. A little colder. Winds west 20. Saturday's high and low at Nanaimo 46 and 40; precipitation .14 inch. Forecast high and low 45 and 35. Monday outlook, rain commencing at noon.

West Coast of Vancouver Island—Gale warning. Cloudy periods. A few showers. Winds west 20 in morning. High and low at Estevan Point, 42 and 35. Monday outlook, rain and increasing southeast winds.

TEMPERATURES

Mon. Max. Min. Prec.

St. John's 30 22 0.0

Halifax 30 22 0.0

Montreal 30 22 0.0

Ottawa 30 22 0.0

Quebec 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0

Nanaimo 46 40 0.14

Port Arthur 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0

Nanaimo 46 40 0.14

Port Arthur 30 22 0.0

Winnipeg 30 22 0.0

Edmonton 30 22 0.0

Calgary 30 22 0.0

Regina 30 22 0.0

Saskatoon 30 22 0.0

Victoria 45 33 0.0

### Diver Doing

Saanich Job

—Regardless

for \$136,000—some 33 per cent higher than the estimate—and council deliberated for a couple of weeks before awarding the contract.

It went to the Vancouver diving firm that submitted the single bid. Work began in July.

Laying of pipe was held up while a trench 200 feet long

was blasted through a sunken reef. Bad weather frequently held up work.

Now work is nearing completion and the contractor is pumping a dye solution through the pipeline to detect underwater leaks. It's slow work, but officials estimate the Gordon Head sewer system will be operating by early spring.

### PROBLEMS SOLVED

Municipal engineer Neville Life said yesterday the on-the-spot reporting of job progress by a member of his own staff has proved valuable.

Underwater photographs—some by Denis Barker, most by the contractor's own diver, Don Sorte—help solved problems as they

arose.

### 'New Look' Is Explained

By New UBC President

BOSTON (AP)—John Macdonald, newly named president of the University of British Columbia, says he thinks his appointment is "part of a new look in college presidents."

In an interview he explained in the old days college heads "were primarily religious leaders."

### FROM VARIETY

"Later, academy people were chosen from a variety of fields. Today, presidents are sought who have both academy background and experience in administration."

Dr. Macdonald, a native of Toronto, is director of Boston's Forsyth-Dental Infirmary, world famous post-doctoral institution in the field of dentistry.

### MORE FITTING

"My background would appear, perhaps, to fit me more for insight into problems of the medical school, the dental school and the science departments," he said. "But the problems of a university go far beyond this."

"I am certainly very anxious

to strengthen the humanities. The heart of any university is arts."

### COST WILL RISE

Dr. Macdonald said the cost of higher education will continue to rise and the number of students who are entitled

to higher education also will continue to mount.

"It is clear the costs are going to have to be met from all available sources—from government, through private gifts and other sources available to the university," he added.

### POPULATION BOOM

On the problem of the population boom possibly swamping the campus, Dr. Macdonald said:

"The problem of admission is one of selecting from the total pool those who can profit by the opportunity of higher education. It is not a question of cutting down the numbers. It is one of selecting those best qualified. We must see to it that no one who is qualified to receive higher education misses the opportunity."

### UBC Course

On Fisheries

VANCOUVER (CP)—A short course on fisheries designed for professional fishermen will be given at the University of B.C. Jan. 8-26 next year. Purpose of the course is to make individual fishermen aware of biological, economic and legal problems of fisheries and fish conservation.

### OLD NEWSPAPERS

USED FURNITURE

CLOTHING, SHOES

RUGS, TOOLS

APPLIANCES,

ANTIQUES,

RADIOS, CLOCKS,

RUGS, JEWELRY,

BEDDING,

BOOTS, SHOES,

DISHES,

MATTRESSES

and all discards, that can be used by others

will be gratefully called for and appreciated by

The Salvation Army Social Service Centre

521 Johnson St.

685 Alpha St.

722 Goldstream Rd.

Phone EV 6-3295

Thank you

Major L. W. Jannison

# Reeve Hits Back

Campaign for the reeveship of Oak Bay intensified yesterday as the three candidates issued statements and counter-statements.

Incumbent Reeve George Murdoch aimed barbs at the platforms of both opponents, Coun. Gordon Elworthy and Jack Barraclough.

He said it was "indeed strange" for Coun. Elworthy, chairman of the parks committee for the past two years and council representative on the recreation commission, to choose a municipal recreation centre as the main plank of his platform.

MATTER REFERRED

Council has referred the matter to the parks committee for consideration in January, 1960, and one year later approved minutes of a parks committee meeting authorizing Coun. Elworthy to survey the need for such a project, said Reeve Murdoch.

Council would be "quite happy to look into the establishment of a community centre in Oak Bay if and when such a proposition is brought before council," he said.

### PUBLIC POLL

A public opinion poll of the need for a local lending library was conducted some time ago by the Oak Bay Leader. Taxpayers were supposed to sign a slip of paper and leave it with a local merchant or at the Leader office.

"To the best of my knowledge, none of these slips were turned in," said the reeve.

On the subject of underground wiring, the reeve said B.C. Electric officials told him it would cost about \$800 per average lot while underground telephone wires would cost at least \$300 per average lot.

### 5,000 LOTS

"With 5,000 lots in Oak Bay, a little simple arithmetic will show the cost would be \$5,000,000, at an absolute minimum," which with interest over a 20-year period would amount to "some \$11,000,000."

There is no need for re-examining the local improvement procedure because there are only two subdivisions left to be dealt with in the municipality.

Coun. Elworthy's replies: Recreation centre — "Some progress has been made but it has been slower than hoped for because it's being done by a volunteer group. Sooner or later professional assistance is going to be required if the program is going to get off the ground. All I suggest is that

## Murdoch Speaks Out

On Oak Bay Issues

skating rink with warm showers of rain falling on the surface."

### NO COMMENT

Mr. Barraclough declined to comment on the points of municipal experience an operation of inter-municipal committee. However, he countered that the reeve had "answered his own criticism" on the matter of lack of progress on Victoria's centennial project.

The fact that there is no land left for recreational purposes "is perhaps the greatest argument why there should be a change in management of municipal affairs," said Mr. Barraclough.







# The Daily Colonist.

"An Independent Newspaper,  
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

1858

1961

RICHARD J. BOWER, Editor-in-Chief

PAGE FOUR

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1961

## Filling the Gap

THE B.C. government, acting partly on the advice of the insurance companies, has so far resisted the appeals of certain groups to make automobile insurance compulsory.

Instead the Motor Vehicle Branch has worked out an alternative system, which in the opinion of many, including the automobile insurance companies, provides the people of B.C. with the most complete road protection available anywhere in North America. Most aspects of the policy are already fairly well-known. A motorist is not compelled to have insurance, but if he chooses not to have and is involved in a mishap, he finds himself caught in a mesh of complications which, sooner or later, make him wish he had covered himself before it happened.

Motorists who have bad driving records and cannot secure normal insurance protection are directed to the assigned risk plan where they have to pay extra premiums according to their driving records.

After a driver has been paying penalty insurance for some time he begins to realize that bad driving does not pay, and the motor vehicle department records show that drivers on assigned risk policies are making a real effort to improve their road habits. After three years of trouble-free motoring, they are allowed to revert to normal insurance.

However, the assigned risk plan and other enforcement measures did not cover the public against hit-and-run drivers, unlicensed or uninsured drivers or drivers of stolen cars.

As a result the insurance companies have recently established a Traffic Victims Indemnity Fund which will cover most of the cases in which victims are unable to obtain redress. The TVIF with an office in Vancouver will settle claims just as an insurance company does, and will then proceed to get what it can from the guilty party.

One province—Saskatchewan—and three of the states south of the border demand compulsory insurance, but because this does not meet the problem of the visiting motorist who may become involved in an accident, or the driver who defies the insurance compulsion, the insurance companies believe that the methods used in B.C. are greatly preferable.

## Open to All

IT IS BASIC to the freedoms which we enjoy that legal justice should be impartial; that there should not be one law for the rich, for example, and one law for the poor. Nor does such statutory distinction exist.

The economic facts of life, however, are such that disparity does come into play through the costs of litigation. Many a civil suit never reaches the court because the litigants cannot afford legal action. Many another case is not appealed or carried to its limit for the same reason.

This means that in practice the richer person can call on greater legal aid than can the poorer person.

The ideal is that the courts should be open to everyone regardless of ability to pay, and this situation was advocated last week by a distinguished B.C. jurist whose knowledge and experience are the best criterion of his views. Mr. Justice Wilson pointed to the system in England where litigants paid what they could afford as an example of the process which should obtain here.

At first glance removal of any cost factor in legal action might suggest that the courts would be flooded with dockets far beyond their capacity to handle, but factious or ill-advised suits doubtless could be disbarred. The principle that personal affluence should not govern the opportunities open for legal recourse cannot be gainsaid.

Mr. Justice Wilson suggested that the law societies themselves should consider some legal aid insurance scheme to counter-balance the present inequality. Unless they do he foresees this becoming a government obligation, although there does not seem to be any noticeable move in this direction to date. His preference, however, is obviously that lawyers should remove existing anomalies by handling the situation themselves.

There is here a challenge to the legal profession worthy of its reputation for fair play and legal integrity. Lawyers best of all know the frustrations of clients robbed of their full legal rights because the purse strings won't bear the cost.

The law cannot serve the citizen with the impartiality it should when its benefits are withheld from people who do not have the personal means to invoke it.

## Enthusiasm Needed

THE APPOINTMENT of an industrial commission to seek to attract more light industry to Victoria and thus expand local payrolls enables Mayor Percy Scourah to retire from office with another goal achieved. It is to be hoped now that the next mayor—whichever of the candidates he may be—will be an enthusiastic foster-parent of this commission.

The group's purpose is to obtain information on what Victoria has to offer, to determine the types of industry that could best take advantage of local conditions—particularly types with high-value, low-bulk products—and then to persuade such industries to locate in this city.

To discount the efficacy and endurance of this industry-seeking group when it is only newly created and has not even received its formal terms of reference would perhaps be unfair to its members. So often in the past, however, the formation of commissions or committees like this has been advocated, and efforts have been made to establish them on a lasting and fruitful basis, without success, through lack of energetic leadership or through lack of funds.

In this case, the facilities are available for the new commission to obtain all the information it needs. It can count on the co-operation of civic departments, the Capital Region Planning Board, the Advisory Planning Commission, the Chamber of Commerce and the Victoria Labor Council among other agencies in gaining the data it needs to "sell" Victoria. The membership appears well chosen, representing a suitable range of interests with the common aim of increasing the city's prosperity.

But to do a good job of persuading light industry to come to Victoria, the commission will have to have adequate financial resources, and this is where the enthusiasm of next year's mayor and council will count. Without fullest support and encouragement in this quarter, such a group cannot be expected to achieve the best of results.



Doris Reid

Wintery Sundown

Not Known Photograph

## Thinking Aloud

... of these, and ships, and sailing was.

By TOM TAYLOR

IT must be nice to speak with pleasing sound. The devil, says Byron, did not in all his quiver have an arrow that could penetrate the heart like a sweet voice.

Neither, alas, have too many of us.

It does not do to take such lack too seriously, perhaps; after all any criticism of the timbre of one's speech is purely hearsay. One's own voice always sounds fine to one's own ears.

And a saving grace that is indeed, else we'd never open our mouths.

I was moved to this aspect of voice culture by the Windsor Star's assessment of the voice of Mr. M. J. Coldwell, one of the finest voices ever heard outside a choir, says the newspaper, with a bell-like tone easy on the ear drums.

I don't recall the bell sound but Mr. Coldwell certainly enjoys felicitous speech, both in melodious content and command of language. The latter perhaps is the fruit of his school-teaching days.

His vocal attributes have taken him far, yet there is comfort for lesser artists in the realm of speech. The great Churchill's voice is scarcely in the front rank of dulcet sound, yet see how he arrested attention. Mr. Bennett does not have the majestic ring of, say, Mr. Lorne Green's utterance, but if this has been a handicap to his advancement no one has ever noticed it.

I confess I prefer, in other men, the sonorous tones of a baritone. The tenor voice, even if liquid in quality like John McCormack's, does not convey to yours truly the mannish quality he likes to associate with, for example, the smoking of a pipe.

Mature, rich, comfortable, are both the deep voice and the air of a happy pipe-smoker. Doubtless this is an expressed by psychological twist as admiration, for I neither smoke a pipe nor, it has been hinted to me, speak in accents that stir the cores of human hearts, other people's I mean.

We cannot all have voices that drop notes with the sweetness of a bell, or touch the depths favored by Shakespearean actors. Yet how beautiful an instrument is a voice naturally enchanting or supplied by training and use to produce lovely tones.

That is why the human voice, and next to it the piano, gives forth the most exquisite of sounds and leads the musical parade, most current pop singers excepted.

I dare say the generality of us could improve our speaking lot, even if initially hardly dealt with; but we prefer just to sit and listen to those who either possess this fortunate gift of nature or have acquired pleasing speech by study and effort.

And a pity this is, as my own echo indicates when I listen to it without bias.

From the Scriptures

My son, forget not my law; but let thy heart keep my commandments. — Proverbs, 3:1

## Today's South Africa

MASS meetings will be held in South Africa on December 10, Human Rights Day, when ex-Chief Albert John Lutuli is due to receive the Nobel Peace Prize in Oslo.

Inevitably, a fierce political controversy is raging among whites and non-whites over the award, and when "Chief"—as he is popularly known—is in Oslo it will not be with the blessing of all South Africans.

His followers intend paying tribute to him on December 10 at mass multi-racial gatherings and, incidentally, rallying a little more support for the cause of national liberation. His opponents declare caustically: "Man of peace? He's the biggest agitator in the country!" There is a third group, the black extremists, who say: "It is no honor for Chief Lutuli to get the Nobel Peace Prize. He has kept company with people like Dag Hammarskjöld, General Marshall

and other agents of imperialism. It can do the liberation movement no good for its leader to be mixed up with such people."

It is a measure of the mood of violence here that Chief Lutuli and his advisers have had to take note of this rant and answer it.

One of "Chief's" white colleagues wrote: "To speak of such a man as a 'conservative' is an injustice. No one has striven more earnestly to avert a violent clash than Chief and his followers. But peaceful solutions become impossible where one of the contending giants resorts continually to brutal violence. Chief will move with his people and the times." The reference to the "brutal violence" of "one of the contending giants" is a reference to Dr. Verwoerd's Nationalist government.

## Between You and Me

## VIPs No Longer

By MARGARET AITKEN, MP

IN recent weeks two VIPs have disappeared from the Russian public eye; one a body—Stalin; the other a woman—Ekaterina Furtseva. In a manner of speaking, I was acquainted with both.

On a tourist trip to Russia a few years ago I did what all tourists do, visited the tomb wherein rested Lenin and Stalin. To my dying day, I will never forget the experience. It was macabre.

The purge had already started against Stalin. His pictures in public buildings had disappeared and so had most of his statues in parks. I only remember seeing one, which was in the hard, white chalky substance peculiar to the U.S.S.R. The statue was of Lenin and Stalin sitting together on a bench with their arms intertwined. When I asked our tour guide how come that statue was still around, she had a ready answer.

"Oh, we never destroy things of beauty."

The real answer, of course, was that in purging Stalin, Lenin would also have had to be removed.

But to get back to my acquaintance with Stalin... It was a warm summer day when I joined the queue, made up of thousands of Russians, in the Kremlin gardens. This queue is there every day in Moscow. At 12.30 sharp a soldier led us, two by two, across Red Square in a sort of funeral snake-walk. In due course we reached the entrance to the tomb where everything became unreal.

Russians began to sniffle and sob as they shuffled down the waiting stairs into a cold room—as cold as a refrigerator. There was no time to stand and stare as soldiers kept the line moving past the brightly lit pit where Stalin and Lenin rested. Were they wax bodies or, as the Russians claimed, preserved by some wonder chemical? That's the \$64,000 question.

My other acquaintance who has dropped from sight was Mrs. Furtseva, first and only woman member of the Soviet

## Poised on a Knife-Edge

By STANLEY UYS, from Cape Town

The award to Chief Lutuli has come at a crucial moment in the anti-apartheid struggle—when the question of non-violence or violence is being decided.

Chief Lutuli represents the path of non-violence. Thousands of white South Africans recognize this and their admiration for "Chief" is boundless. They endorse the decision of the Norwegian Nobel Institute to confer the award on him and they pray that he will remain the leading African political figure in the country.

They accept that the award is political. They see it as a desperate gesture by international opinion to persuade Dr. Verwoerd, too, to choose the road of peace. They see in its conferment on Chief Lutuli the tragedy of modern-day South Africa, poised on a knife-edge between non-violence and violence.

It is as much to the symbol as to the man that the world has paid homage in the award of the Nobel Peace Prize for 1960.

The repercussions of a violent race struggle in South Africa could be immense. The flames could lick at various other territories in Africa, and even beyond.

Chief Lutuli is a rare combination of a militant African leader and a genuine apostle of peace and multi-racial co-operation. One reason advanced for his comparative obscurity in international political circles is that for several years he has been confined by government order to a little rural reserve in Natal. One writer said of him:

"Among the leading men of contemporary Africa, Chief is in many ways unique. Unlike many of them, he commands no golden-tongued oratory which can sway thousands of people by its skill and passion. He has no flair for the dramatic gesture which sets the press and newsreel cameras clucking and becomes part of the folklore of a national movement. In speech, dress and mannerism, he has none of the flamboyance or extravagance of the popular figure-head. It is typical of his personality that he does not draw to himself the extravagant titles of other leaders in Africa—'Redeemer', 'Father of the People', in South Africa, a land

of many chiefs, he is simply 'Chief.'"

Born and reared on the American Board Mission Station at Grootvlei, Natal (his present place of banishment), Chief Lutuli became a strong and active member of the South African Congress Church (of the American Board). He became a teacher, training students in academic subjects and Christian disciplines.

In 1938 Chief Lutuli went to Madras, India, as one of three Africans from South Africa elected as delegates to the International Missionary Council gathering. In 1947 he visited America and spoke in many churches there.

Chief Lutuli is also a tough, shrewd leader. It is not for nothing that Dr. Verwoerd's government hates him. It deposed him as chief in 1952 because he refused to resign from the African National Congress, it arrested him for treason in 1956, it detained him during the five-month state of emergency in 1960, and it prosecuted him for burning his pass book.

Chief Lutuli entered politics with his eyes wide open. When, in 1952, he was told to choose between chiefdom and the African National Congress, he wrote: "Who will deny that 30 years of my life have been spent knocking in vain, patiently, moderately and modestly at a closed and barred door?"

When the Nobel Prize is conferred on Chief Lutuli in Oslo—the Verwoerd Government has given him a 10-day passport—the Norwegian Nobel Institute will not know whether it is honoring an African leader whose peace policies have succeeded—or failed.

MISS DUNN

of many chiefs, he is simply 'Chief.'

Born and reared on the American Board Mission Station at Grootvlei, Natal (his present place of banishment), Chief Lutuli became a strong and active member of the South African Congress Church (of the American Board). He became a teacher, training students in academic subjects and Christian disciplines.

In 1938 Chief Lutuli went to Madras, India, as one of three Africans from South Africa elected as delegates to the International Missionary Council gathering. In 1947 he visited America and spoke in many churches there.

Chief Lutuli is also a tough, shrewd leader. It is not for nothing that Dr. Verwoerd's government hates him. It deposed him as chief in 1952 because he refused to resign from the African National Congress, it arrested him for treason in 1956, it detained him during the five-month state of emergency in 1960, and it prosecuted him for burning his pass book.

Chief Lutuli entered politics with his eyes wide open. When, in 1952, he was told to choose between chiefdom and the African National Congress, he wrote: "Who will deny that 30 years of my life have been spent knocking in vain, patiently, moderately and modestly at a closed and barred door?"

When the Nobel Prize is conferred on Chief Lutuli in Oslo—the Verwoerd Government has given him a 10-day passport—the Norwegian Nobel Institute will not know whether it is honoring an African leader whose peace policies have succeeded—or failed.

MISS DUNN

MISS DUNN

## Romance of Our Hymns

## Fanny Crosby

By KATHLEEN BLANCHARD

HYMNS have a powerful influence on many people. They speak to the heart in sad, unexpected moments; they lighten upon the imagination and ease the mind. The good they accomplish is beyond reckoning.

The hymns of Fanny Crosby, who was handicapped by blindness from childhood, have been the means of brightening many lives. At the early age of eight she wrote:

Oh, what a happy soul am I  
Although I cannot see,  
I am resolved that in  
this world  
Contented I will be  
How many blessings I enjoy,  
That other people don't.  
To weep and sigh because  
I'm blind,  
I cannot and I won't.

It was when Fanny Crosby was about 45 years of age that she gave up song writing, determined to write for the future only hymns. In this she found her true vocation, for she relates that she was happy every day of her life thereafter.

Her very blindness gave her words a real and true meaning. In fact in writing this hymn the author expressed the many benefits that she herself had received during her daily life, and in the beauty of that expression these words have shown forth as a beacon in dark places.

All the way my Saviour leads me,  
What have I to ask beside?  
Can I doubt His tender mercy,  
Who through life has been my Guide?  
Heavenly peace, divine comfort—  
Here by faith in Him to dwell!  
For I know, what's beside me,  
Jesus doth all things well.  
All the way my Saviour leads me,  
Cheers each winding path I tread,  
Gives me grace for every trial,  
Feeds me with the Living Bread.  
Though my weary steps may falter,  
And my soul athirst may be,  
Gushing from the Rock before me,  
Lo, a spring of joy I see.  
All the way my Saviour leads me,  
Oh, the fullness of His love!  
Perfect rest to me is promised  
In my Father's home above.  
When my spirit, clothed in immortal,  
Wings its flight to realms of day,  
This my song through endless ages—  
Jesus led me all the way.

## Time Capsule

## Opposed To Union

By G. E. NORTON

FIRE destroyed London's Crystal Palace, 35 years ago.

The \$10,000,000 amusement centre, a symbol of the gaudy Victorian and Edwardian England, disappeared in a sea of flame and molten glass. It had been built in 1851 for Britain's World Exhibition; later moved to another site across the Thames.

Millions of Englishmen, "at home" and overseas, mourned the gigantic building. They felt that their youth had gone up in smoke along with it.

Sir Basil Zaharoff, white-bearded international mystery man and salesman of armaments, died in Monte Carlo. He was 86.

Alderman Andrew McGavin of Victoria announced that he would run for the office of mayor against Mayor David Leeming, in the civic election December 10.

The Daily Colonist took a straw vote on Greater Victoria amalgamation 50 years ago, and concluded that people were against the idea.

The general consensus of opinion... is against the scheme, and representatives of... Oak Bay, Esquimalt and Saanich have expressed the belief that the idea will not be received officially with kindly comment.

Those municipalities are opposed to entering into wedlock with the city, with its unsolved problems, facing the necessity for borrowing large sums to carry on improvements.

"They believe that they can work out their own careers to better advantage as regards... general administration, but that there should be a common control of water and sewerage..."

The CPR steamer Tees went aground in Kyngst Sound. The wireless operator could not make his message heard, so Chief Officer Alex Thompson and four seamen started to row in an open boat to Astoria, 60 miles away, seeking help.

Six days later, wet and starving, they were picked up by the tug, Wilhelm Joffe. They had lost their way in a fog.

The land registry office at Prince Rupert was destroyed by fire, 50 years ago... A stack of hay moored alongside Brackman and Ker's wharf in Victoria caught fire and had to be towed clear to burn itself out. The fire started in the gallery of the tug, Howard D.

Fourteen men drowned when a Diets and Bullen freight boat was wrecked in the Big Canyon of the Fraser River, 100 years ago. Victims were Captain Bullen, a Norwegian boatman and 12 Indian crewmen.

The boat was attempting to ascend on the left side of the canyon; the towrope had been made fast to the shore, and the crew were working at the capstan when the boat took a sheer, ran partially across the river and went under.

The entire crew were washed from the deck by the... current and swept into eternity in an instant's time... The boat then struck a rock and breaking in two, floated downstream.

The Vancouver Island assembly passed a law that allowed aliens to become naturalized citizens after they had lived in the colony for three years.

—FROM CHRONICLE FILES.



Letters to the Editor

Wrong Impression

A report appearing in your paper this week has unfortunately given the impression that the burglar alarm system installed at the Art Gallery is not working efficiently.

This impression is totally erroneous. The system installed at the gallery last year is the same that is presently in use in many other galleries on this continent. It is working exceptionally well and has no defects to the best of my knowledge.

All that remains to be done now is the working out of a co-operative arrangement between the gallery and the police commission. With the assistance which I feel sure we can anticipate from the commission I can assure the public that the gallery will receive the maximum possible protection.

THE ART GALLERY OF GREATER VICTORIA.  
H. R. Stephen, President.

Centre Needed

The Daily Colonist has reported fully the discussions at a recent Oak Bay ratepayers' meeting on the question of a branch library.

Great interest was shown in another matter, viz. a recreational centre. Many people believe there is need of ice surface for skating, hockey, and curling, and possibly provision should be made for swimming. It is at such centres that people all across Canada enjoy their winter sports.

The splendid Esquimalt Community Centre in no way diminishes the need for additional ice space. Both Memorial and Esquimalt arenas are crowded with youngsters during public skating periods. Population-wise and in relation to present demands, the Victoria area still remains poorly served in winter sport facilities. It is apparent that most of the 5,000 school children living in Oak Bay, and not a few of their parents, would patronize a recreational centre. Since, however, municipal councils can only act on projects which clearly have the support of a majority of their ratepayers, it is to be hoped that many will now urge their Oak Bay councillors to have plans and costs for a recreational centre determined by professional people at an early date and the results brought to the notice of the ratepayers.

F. C. BETT.

2764 Dover Road.

Accept Criticism

Mr. Carr in defending the effort women have been making in the cause of peace is very good, but we must remember that if women invade the realm of international politics (and that before they know how to vote on local matters), they must learn to accept criticism, and be glad for the wonderful advances made in the last 25 years. At this juncture of our ongoing, we should forget we are women and quit this sob stuff; realize we are persons, and wake up to our responsibilities as citizens and know the pitfalls, schemes, both men and women, practise on the ignorant.

A. CAROLYN BAYFIELD.

941 McClure Street.

The Unemployed

When the number of unemployed is published, the hundreds, perhaps thousands of unemployed should be deducted; and if the cheating in the matter of insurance benefits was stopped, the number would be still less.

I believe if men would take odd jobs, at a reasonable wage, plenty of them would get work—but apparently they think they must have 10, 12, 15 dollars a day, or lie back and take a dose, which is a very bad sign as to the mental and physical condition of the white man.

Then again, women, particularly young women who have husbands "earning" high wages, with or without children, should be fired, in favor of men who have families to support.

Then again there is the question of how much or how little the unemployed know, what they can do, and will they take any job offered? I have the crazy idea that many would be working but for the charity being handed out in one way or another; one sees them smoking, drinking and tearing around in their cars, which all have to be paid in cash. It would be refreshing to see and hear of more many independence and self-reliance.

G. F. BEALE.

Millstream Road, R.R. 6.

Same Strategy

Amid the furor out of the proposal to transfer this province's fabulously rich water power resources in large measure to the U.S. on their promise to return them to us in future, the point lost sight of is that this is exactly the same strategy that they used to possess themselves of a large share of Canada's then unused Niagara power potential.

However, when the time expired and Canada needed it herself, they refused to relinquish it and it remains so to this date, neither have they compensated Canada, or affected private Canadians, for this loss; in effect they have simply stolen it.

Nothing but stark idiocy on the one hand, or base betrayal on the other could possibly entice our government to permit a repetition of this disappointing experience.

A still further steal is in the offing by Chicago from the Great Lake watershed, which is obviously only temporarily postponed by the U.S. government, to keep down the political stench until after the much larger Columbia deal has gone through.

Therefore before any treaty whatsoever is consummated in this matter they should be required to both revoke all the previous water steals.

Furthermore our government should at this time have backbone enough to press these negotiations for compensation upon the U.S. government before the Columbia deal is consummated, and if they refuse, the matter should be taken to the United Nations so that all the world can see how the great U.S.A. uses its best neighbor.

L. W. ABHTON.

10441 All Bay Road.

STORE-WIDE SHOE SALE

**Pathearts**  
Wm. Pathearts Ltd.  
425 FORT STREET  
All Sales Final—No Exchanges, Refunds or Charges  
EV 4-6111



KONRAD ADENAUER  
... German voice

Hunted Outlaw Now Senior Diplomat

LONDON (AP)—A few years ago Antia G. Soteriades was a 34-year-old communist head. He was being hunted by police dogs and British troops in the mountains of Cyprus. Today he moves, respected and liked, among the same British who were hunting him. He has been received by the Queen in Buckingham Palace as Cyprus's first high commissioner to Britain. He has settled down comfortably among his former enemies. "I have always liked Eng-

land," he says. "I like the people and their way of life." These same people, says Soteriades, when he was No. 2 underground fighter in EOKA ranks during four years of Cyprus's campaign for independence. The guerrilla war ended in 1959 when Cyprus was granted independence. Soteriades then came out of hiding. As he was a lawyer, and had studied in London, he was appointed to his new post. "I admire the English in-

stitutions and the principles by which they live," he says. That is perhaps why I was inspired by them in making my freedom struggle against their colonial rule. "When you fight for certain ideals you always consider as the overriding factor the idea is against me."

Soteriades, heavy and mustachioed, is a 37-year-old bachelor. He joined the EOKA movement soon after it began in 1956. He was in detention for six months, but escaped and soon became leader of the hard-core guerrillas in the Kyrenian mountain range.

Soteriades, heavy and mustachioed, is a 37-year-old bachelor. He joined the EOKA movement soon after it began in 1956. He was in detention for six months, but escaped and soon became leader of the hard-core guerrillas in the Kyrenian mountain range.

Continental Report

Will It Be European Fatherland Or a Europe of Fatherlands?

By ERNEST WAENGLER  
Telegram News Service

A giant step toward the political unity of Western Europe will probably be taken early in the New Year when the prime ministers of the six countries which form the European Economic Community meet in Rome to sign the statute that will give the Community a common political basis.

The new Union of Western European states will be a compromise in a long and bitter struggle. While some countries, particularly West Germany, wanted a much closer federation, a "European Fatherland," the French insisted on a looser association, which de Gaulle calls a "Europe of the Fatherlands." The compromise is said to satisfy all participants, although the Netherlands have raised the objection that final agreement should be postponed until Great Britain has joined the Community and can have a voice in the deliberations.

The Union, which will comprise France, Italy, Germany, Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg, will function through three organs: the European Parliament, the Commission, and the Council of Ministers. It will co-ordinate political, cultural and defence policies of its members. Their economic policies are already being co-ordinated by the EEC Commission in Brussels.

Belgium

While the nations of Europe are pulling closer together, the two national groups in one of Europe's smallest countries are pulling away from each other. Belgium's Flemish and Walloons are fighting over the question whether Brussels should be officially a French-speaking or bilingual city.

At a recent demonstration, some 30,000 Flemish paraded through the streets of the capital, carrying signs which proclaimed "Brussels bilingual" while Walloon counter-marchers had banners saying "Brussels is French" and "Flemish, back to your farms." The result was a riot.

Austria

Austria is taking unusual measures to prepare for the defence of its neutrality in case of an armed conflict in Central Europe. The Austrians have made it clear that they will fight anyone who violates their territory, whether in the air or on the ground.

A militia for border guard service is now being added to the regular Austrian armed forces. By the end of this year, 25 border guard companies will be in training. Eventually, there will be 120

PYJAMAS

Make the perfect present

Especially

Bonsoir FROM ENGLAND

Give Him This in The Wilson Box!

Perfection in sleepwear... finest BONSOIR PYJAMAS made in England... completely washable, guaranteed for minimum shrinkage, expertly tailored for comfort and long life. In shadow stripes, fancy weaves, stripes and plain patterns, with piped trim, blue, grey, salmon, green and natural.

9<sup>50</sup> - 11<sup>95</sup> - 14<sup>50</sup>

NEW

"Bonsoir" SLEEP COATS

Become more popular every night... knee-length sleepcoats with sash in the same choice of colors as pyjamas. 8<sup>50</sup>

\*Men's Furnishings Dept.

**W & J WILSON**  
LIMITED

1221 Government St. Budget Terms, Too EV 3-7177



"VIYELLA" From The Wilson Gift Box

For the lady in your life, Wilson's have the most beautiful Dressing Gowns of all... lovely creations in VIYELLA from J. H. Bardwell Ltd.

PAISLEY PATTERNS

Attractive, popular Paisley Patterns in beautiful Viyella... with fringed sash and piped in satin.

32<sup>50</sup>

PLAIN PATTERNS

Beautiful choice of colors in Plain Viyella Gowns... so soft, warm and attractive. With sash.

29<sup>50</sup>

Other Beautiful Gowns at Wilson's

Hostess Gowns of Embossed Velvet, beautifully belted. Full-length style, in silver and gold on white. 49<sup>50</sup>

Embroidered VOCAMA Gowns, abbreviated length, completely washable in lovely, soft, warm colors, with attractive star patterns. 49<sup>50</sup>

**W & J WILSON**  
LIMITED

1221 Government St. at Trowace Alley EV 3-7177  
BUDGET TERMS - FREE GIFT WRAPPING - FREE DELIVERY

TELMAC

SMALL CARS

Just over \$1,000  
Open 8 days a week  
Fri.-10  
Sat.-10

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.

1221 Government St.



## Entertainment Parade

## Crowded Program Of Entertainment Varied, Pleasing

By BERT BINNY

There's a crowded program of entertainment ahead with a concert and community-sing today, a piano recital tomorrow, ballet on Wednesday, a play starting Thursday and symphony plus a soprano soloist and puppets on Friday, next Sunday and Monday.

Ice-Capades, Carols in the Candlelight and the Musical Art Society's Carol Tea come up the following week after which the succession is maintained by a dance revue, Hansel's "Meadow" and a pantomime.

Here, in truth, is singular variety. There is something for everyone.

"Sing Along with the Stars," a show in which the audience is invited to do just that, starts

at 2:30 p.m. this afternoon at the Royal Theatre. It is sponsored by the Cosmopolitan Club in aid of its Toys for Tots Fund.

The Navy Band is certainly a featured attraction here and the singing stars are Ruth Chapman, Miss J. Robertson, Eleanor Duff, Margaret Thomson Dean, youthful Rhonda Williams, John Bray and Michael Rogers. The emcee is Al Collins and the pianist is Al Smith.

## Piano Recital Set

Boris Roubakine of the Toronto Conservatory of Music, who has visited Victoria both as examiner and with his interesting travel talks, appears at Holyrood House tomorrow evening at 8:30.

This time he is a piano recitalist and provides a program drawn from the works of Bach and Beethoven. The sponsors are the Victoria Chapter, Toronto Conservatory of Music Alumni.

Tuesday evening is the time set for a general meeting of the St. Matthias Little Theatre Society.

The place is St. Matthias Parish Hall; the time is 7:30

## 'Youthful Music'

The program opens at 8:30 with "Chez Tchaikowski," dances to the youthful music of this composer, and follows with a "Grand Pas de Deux" featuring Irina Borowska and Michael Maule and the music of Leo Delibes, "Coppelia," with music from the Cluck opera in the first item after the intermission and the program concludes with dances to Mendelssohn's Concerto in E-Minor, Op. 25, "the joyous brilliance of Mendelssohn's music translated into sheer movement, without plot or story."

On Thursday attention turns to the drama when St. Luke's Players open "The Blue Goose" for a run of three nights at the parish hall.

## Frisky Dance Revue

The dance revue by students of the Florence Clough Studios which goes on at the Royal Theatre on Dec. 18 includes such frisky items as "Christmas Around the World," "The Fynshop" and "The Wizard of Oz."

This Christmas Fantasy is sponsored by the International Order of Job's Daughters and the Order of De Molay in aid of their building fund.

The principal dancers are Sherri Ross, Adele Smith,

## Piano Recital Heard Today

Pianist George Emmons and Larry Reid have been invited to repeat their all-Gershwin piano concert which was presented with great success at Victoria University, Nov. 16.

They appear this afternoon at 3 p.m. at University School auditorium with "Rhapsody in Blue," "Concerto in F," a two-piano suite from "Porgy and Bess" and other numbers.

Before or after the concert the audience is invited to inspect the new school chapel now in course of construction by the students.

at 2:30 p.m. this afternoon at the Royal Theatre. It is sponsored by the Cosmopolitan Club in aid of its Toys for Tots Fund.

The Navy Band is certainly a featured attraction here and the singing stars are Ruth Chapman, Miss J. Robertson, Eleanor Duff, Margaret Thomson Dean, youthful Rhonda Williams, John Bray and Michael Rogers. The emcee is Al Collins and the pianist is Al Smith.



## Ballet Company Here Wednesday

Smiling members of the Zachary Solov Ballet Company which stages single performance at Royal Theatre Wednesday evening run through

opening number, "Chez Tchaikowski." Ballet features Irina Borowska and Michael Maule. Curtain at 8:30.

## Concert Records

## Pianists, Concertos Monopolize Spotlight

By DELOS SMITH

Like Franz Liszt, Dimitri Shostakovich composed two piano concertos. That's a good record for each side of one record. Proving the point, both Liszt's two and Shostakovich's two are again newly available and one can only remark that one record so taken up makes a lot of Liszt—or Shostakovich.

The Shostakovich was recorded by Harry Truman's reputed favorite piano player, Eugene List with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra. Victor Desarsens conducting. List played the American premiere of No. 1 back in 1934, and the charm of his playing is his jaunty familiarity both with the music as written and the musical rationale of the composer (Westminster-1896).

The Liszt two were recorded by the super-charged and somewhat morose Frenchman, Samson Francois, with the Philharmonia Orchestra. Constantin Silvestri conducting. You can admire the technical

brilliance of his playing (and these concertos require a lot of that) while being aware of his efforts to imbue them with a less type romanticism than they are usually made to carry. These efforts please. (Angel 35901.)

However, you may be persuaded that Liszt is more honored in this, the 156th anniversary year of his birth, by a record of Vladimir Horowitz. It is called "Homage to Liszt" and Horowitz ranged over his music selecting pieces which have worn very well. These include two of the Hungarian Rhapsodies, "Funeral March" of the numbers from "Années de Pelerinage" and the "Valse Oubliee" (RCA Victor-2584).

No one should mind the stuffy title of Van Cliburn's new record. He probably wasn't responsible for it. It is "My Favorite Chopin." This comprises seven pieces, just enough to fill a record. But he plays Chopin with tremendous savvy for the moods, the sentiments and the attitudes of the composer, and with a singing

and pure tone (RCA Victor-2576). Leonard Pennario pushes his excursion through the Chopin music under label of "Piano Colors of Chopin," with the 24 Preludes. He is more matter-of-fact about these pieces than such Chopin specialists as Artur Schnabel, and in consequence he is less effective. (Capitol-8561.)

## EVERY SUNDAY Family Skating

2:00 - 4:00 p.m.

## ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE

PUBLIC SKATING

8:00 - 10:00 p.m.

## COUPLES' NITE

Regular Admission, 65c Special, Couples, \$1.00

Sooke Skating Club

**The Gift of Gracious Dining**

**Princess Mary's GIFT Certificates**

Wonderful gift for family, friends or business folk... ask at the Purser's Office, Princess Mary Restaurant, Vessel, 344 Harbour Road.

**NEW YEAR'S EVE FROLIC**

The gayest, most exciting event of the year!

Best table and his 7 place Crystal Garden Dance Orchestra.

A sumptuous buffet supper of mouth-watering delicacies—11 p.m.

Dancing from midnight to the wee hours of the morning.

More favours, enticing noise makers to great \$2.

\$12.00 per couple — tax included.

Table reservations now being accepted.

PHONE EV 3-2522

**CRYSTAL GARDEN**

**J. FENWICK LANSLOWNE BIRD PORTFOLIO**

"A Publishing Event of Great Distinction..."

Limited number personally autographed by Mr. Lansdowne

AN IDEAL GIFT \$9.00

EXCLUSIVELY AT

**MARIONETTE BOOK SHOP**

1019 DOUGLAS (Mail Order Service)

## Portugal Expels Missionaries

LINCOLN, Portugal (AP)—Portugal ordered the expulsion of four American Methodist missionaries Saturday on charges they "connived with groups of terrorists" in the strife-torn Portuguese West African territory of Angola.

The missionaries were arrested in Angola Sept. 5 and brought to Lisbon for further investigation.

## Shelly Berman:

## \$40,000 a Week? Just Not Worth It

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—Comic Shelley Berman, whose gross from the lush civic auditorium circuit is better than \$40,000 a week, wants to stay in Hollywood as an actor—even though it means a big cut.

"On the road, you go to sleep with a pill, you stay awake with a pill and you digest lousy food with a pill," he said. "Even at \$40,000 a week, I can't live that way."

A drawback in the concert and nightclub field, says Shelley, is the lack of good food after midnight.

| MEMORIAL ARENA SCHEDULE   |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3        |                  |
| Girls Hockey              | 7:30-8:30 a.m.   |
| Boys Hockey               | 8:45-10:15 a.m.  |
| Figure Skating            | 10:30-12:00 Noon |
| V.F.S.C. (Jr.)            | 12:15-2:15 p.m.  |
| FAMILY SKATING            |                  |
| Minor Hockey              | 2:30-4:30 p.m.   |
| V.F.S.C. (Jr.)            | 4:45-6:00 p.m.   |
| V.F.S.C. (Jr.)            | 6:00-8:00 p.m.   |
| OLYMPIC SKATING           | 8:00-10:00 p.m.  |
| I.A.A. MONDAY, DECEMBER 4 |                  |
| Kinmen Bingo              | 8:00 p.m.        |

Sponsored by Victoria Chapter Royal Conservatory of Music, Toronto Alumni.

**BORIS ROUBAKINE**

PIANIST—in Bach, Beethoven recital with cosmopolitan

**Mon., Dec. 4, 8:30 p.m., Holyrood House**

Adults \$1.50 — Students 50c

Tickets available at Eaton's Box Office, Pan Music, Western Music

Order of De Molay and Job's Daughters Proudly Present

**Christmas Fantasy**

a delightful dance revue by Florence Clough Studios

**ROYAL THEATRE — Dec. 18**

8:00 P.M. \$1.25 and \$1.50

Tickets available at Florence Clough Dance Studios and members of above organizations

**ST. LUKE'S PLAYERS**

Present

**"THE BLUE GOOSE"**

Comedy in 3 Acts

**Parish Hall — December 7, 8, 9**

Tickets \$1.00 Curtain, 8:15 p.m.

At Kent's Music Store and Dogwood Gift Shop

All Proceeds to Reduction of Parish Hall Debt

**TODAY 2:30 p.m.**

**ROYAL THEATRE**

**"SING ALONG WITH THE STARS"**

Starring H.M.C.S. NADEN BAND, Ruth Champion, Mimi Robertson, Rhonda Williams, Eleanor Duff, Margaret Thomson Dean, John Bray, Michael Rogers, Al Smith at the Piano and Al Collins, Master of Ceremonies

Proceeds to Cosmopolitan Club "Toys for Tots" Christmas Fund and other Charities

**TICKETS AT THEATRE**

**ART LEAGUE OF VICTORIA**

1106 BROAD STREET

**SCHOOL OF FINE AND COMMERCIAL ART**

Takes pleasure in announcing the addition to its faculty

**ROBERT E. WOOD**

who will conduct classes in oil painting

Art Instructor of the Adult Education Branch of Greater Victoria School Board, Mr. Wood is a graduate of the Toronto School of Art, The Ontario College of Art and the Brighton School of Fine Art, Sussex, England.

**IMMEDIATE ENROLMENT**

Telephone EV 3-0521

**NEW YEAR'S EVE FROLIC**

at the **CLUB Sir COCOO**

**DANCING 10 to 3 SMOGASBORD**

Delicious smorgasbord dinner being served from 10 p.m. - 2:30 a.m. Eat all you want.

Free Novelties

**SKYLIGHTERS Orchestra**

\$12.00 per Couple Reserve Early EV 3-9221

**NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING**

Wonderful! They'll be back again!

**ROYAL SUN. DEC. 10 MON. DEC. 11**

3 P.M. 8:30 P.M.

**LORD'S PUPPETS**

with their famous Symphonic Interpretation for adults and children

**IN ANOTHER GREAT PERFORMANCE... PLUS OUTSTANDING SOPRANO MARGARET ABBOTT STARRING WITH THE VICTORIA SYMPHONY**

MARGARET ABBOTT CONDUCTS THE PROGRAM

1. BACHE: BARRER 2. DEBussy: 3. MOZART: PIANO 4. "The Swan" by Debussy and 5. "The Swan" by Debussy and 6. "The Swan" by Debussy and 7. "The Swan" by Debussy and 8. "The Swan" by Debussy and 9. "The Swan" by Debussy and 10. "The Swan" by Debussy and 11. "The Swan" by Debussy and 12. "The Swan" by Debussy and 13. "The Swan" by Debussy and 14. "The Swan" by Debussy and 15. "The Swan" by Debussy and 16. "The Swan" by Debussy and 17. "The Swan" by Debussy and 18. "The Swan" by Debussy and 19. "The Swan" by Debussy and 20. "The Swan" by Debussy and 21. "The Swan" by Debussy and 22. "The Swan" by Debussy and 23. "The Swan" by Debussy and 24. "The Swan" by Debussy and 25. "The Swan" by Debussy and 26. "The Swan" by Debussy and 27. "The Swan" by Debussy and 28. "The Swan" by Debussy and 29. "The Swan" by Debussy and 30. "The Swan" by Debussy and 31. "The Swan" by Debussy and 32. "The Swan" by Debussy and 33. "The Swan" by Debussy and 34. "The Swan" by Debussy and 35. "The Swan" by Debussy and 36. "The Swan" by Debussy and 37. "The Swan" by Debussy and 38. "The Swan" by Debussy and 39. "The Swan" by Debussy and 40. "The Swan" by Debussy and 41. "The Swan" by Debussy and 42. "The Swan" by Debussy and 43. "The Swan" by Debussy and 44. "The Swan" by Debussy and 45. "The Swan" by Debussy and 46. "The Swan" by Debussy and 47. "The Swan" by Debussy and 48. "The Swan" by Debussy and 49. "The Swan" by Debussy and 50. "The Swan" by Debussy and 51. "The Swan" by Debussy and 52. "The Swan" by Debussy and 53. "The Swan" by Debussy and 54. "The Swan" by Debussy and 55. "The Swan" by Debussy and 56. "The Swan" by Debussy and 57. "The Swan" by Debussy and 58. "The Swan" by Debussy and 59. "The Swan" by Debussy and 60. "The Swan" by Debussy and 61. "The Swan" by Debussy and 62. "The Swan" by Debussy and 63. "The Swan" by Debussy and 64. "The Swan" by Debussy and 65. "The Swan" by Debussy and 66. "The Swan" by Debussy and 67. "The Swan" by Debussy and 68. "The Swan" by Debussy and 69. "The Swan" by Debussy and 70. "The Swan" by Debussy and 71. "The Swan" by Debussy and 72. "The Swan" by Debussy and 73. "The Swan" by Debussy and 74. "The Swan" by Debussy and 75. "The Swan" by Debussy and 76. "The Swan" by Debussy and 77. "The Swan" by Debussy and 78. "The Swan" by Debussy and 79. "The Swan" by Debussy and 80. "The Swan" by Debussy and 81. "The Swan" by Debussy and 82. "The Swan" by Debussy and 83. "The Swan" by Debussy and 84. "The Swan" by Debussy and 85. "The Swan" by Debussy and 86. "The Swan" by Debussy and 87. "The Swan" by Debussy and 88. "The Swan" by Debussy and 89. "The Swan" by Debussy and 90. "The Swan" by Debussy and 91. "The Swan" by Debussy and 92. "The Swan" by Debussy and 93. "The Swan" by Debussy and 94. "The Swan" by Debussy and 95. "The Swan" by Debussy and 96. "The Swan" by Debussy and 97. "The Swan" by Debussy and 98. "The Swan" by Debussy and 99. "The Swan" by Debussy and 100. "The Swan" by Debussy and 101. "The Swan" by Debussy and 102. "The Swan" by Debussy and 103. "The Swan" by Debussy and 104. "The Swan" by Debussy and 105. "The Swan" by Debussy and 106. "The Swan" by Debussy and 107. "The Swan" by Debussy and 108. "The Swan" by Debussy and 109. "The Swan" by Debussy and 110. "The Swan" by Debussy and 111. "The Swan" by Debussy and 112. "The Swan" by Debussy and 113. "The Swan" by Debussy and 114. "The Swan" by Debussy and 115. "The Swan" by Debussy and 116. "The Swan" by Debussy and 117. "The Swan" by Debussy and 118. "The Swan" by Debussy and 119. "The Swan" by Debussy and 120. "The Swan" by Debussy and 121. "The Swan" by Debussy and 122. "The Swan" by Debussy and 123. "The Swan" by Debussy and 124. "The Swan" by Debussy and 125. "The Swan" by Debussy and 126. "The Swan" by Debussy and 127. "The Swan" by Debussy and 128. "The Swan" by Debussy and 129. "The Swan" by Debussy and 130. "The Swan" by Debussy and 131. "The Swan" by Debussy and 132. "The Swan" by Debussy and 133. "The Swan" by Debussy and 134. "The Swan" by Debussy and 135. "The Swan" by Debussy and 136. "The Swan" by Debussy and 137. "The Swan" by Debussy and 138. "The Swan" by Debussy and 139. "The Swan" by Debussy and 140. "The Swan" by Debussy and 141. "The Swan" by Debussy and 142. "The Swan" by Debussy and 143. "The Swan" by Debussy and 144. "The Swan" by Debussy and 145. "The Swan" by Debussy and 146. "The Swan" by Debussy and 147. "The Swan" by Debussy and 148. "The Swan" by Debussy and 149. "The Swan" by Debussy and 150. "The Swan" by Debussy and 151. "The Swan" by Debussy and 152. "The Swan" by Debussy and 153. "The Swan" by Debussy and 154. "The Swan" by Debussy and 155. "The Swan" by Debussy and 156. "The Swan" by Debussy and 157. "The Swan" by Debussy and 158. "The Swan" by Debussy and 159. "The Swan" by Debussy and 160. "The Swan" by Debussy and 161. "The Swan" by Debussy and 162. "The Swan" by Debussy and 163. "The Swan" by Debussy and 164. "The Swan" by Debussy and 165. "The Swan" by Debussy and 166. "The Swan" by Debussy and 167. "The Swan" by Debussy and 168. "The Swan" by Debussy and 169. "The Swan" by Debussy and 170. "The Swan" by Debussy and 171. "The Swan" by Debussy and 172. "The Swan" by Debussy and 173. "The Swan" by Debussy and 174. "The Swan" by Debussy and 175. "The Swan" by Debussy and 176. "The Swan" by Debussy and 177. "The Swan" by Debussy and 178. "The Swan" by Debussy and 179. "The Swan" by Debussy and 180. "The Swan" by Debussy and 181. "The Swan" by Debussy and 182. "The Swan" by Debussy and 183. "The Swan" by Debussy and 184. "The Swan" by Debussy and 185. "The Swan" by Debussy and 186. "The Swan" by Debussy and 187. "The Swan" by Debussy and 188. "The Swan" by Debussy and 189. "The Swan" by Debussy and 190. "The Swan" by Debussy and 191. "The Swan" by Debussy and 192. "The Swan" by Debussy and 193. "The Swan" by Debussy and 194. "The Swan" by Debussy and 195. "The Swan" by Debussy and 196. "The Swan" by Debussy and 197. "The Swan" by Debussy and 198. "The Swan" by Debussy and 199. "The Swan" by Debussy and 200. "The Swan" by Debussy and 201. "The Swan" by Debussy and 202. "The Swan" by Debussy and 203. "The Swan" by Debussy and 204. "The Swan" by Debussy and 205. "The Swan" by Debussy and 206. "The Swan" by Debussy and 207. "The Swan" by Debussy and 208. "The Swan" by Debussy and 209. "The Swan" by Debussy and 210. "The Swan" by Debussy and 211. "The Swan" by Debussy and 212. "The Swan" by Debussy and 213. "The Swan" by Debussy and 214. "The Swan" by Debussy and 215. "The Swan" by Debussy and 216. "The Swan" by Debussy and 217. "The Swan" by Debussy and 218. "The Swan" by Debussy and 219. "The Swan" by Debussy and 220. "The Swan" by Debussy and 221. "The Swan" by Debussy and 222. "The Swan" by Debussy and 223. "The Swan" by Debussy and 224. "The Swan" by Debussy and 225. "The Swan" by Debussy and 226. "The Swan" by Debussy and 227. "The Swan" by Debussy and 228. "The Swan" by Debussy and 229. "The Swan" by Debussy and 230. "The Swan" by Debussy and 231. "The Swan" by Debussy and 232. "The Swan" by Debussy and 233. "The Swan" by Debussy and 234. "The Swan" by Debussy and 235. "The Swan" by Debussy and 236. "The Swan" by Debussy and 237. "The Swan" by Debussy and 238. "The Swan" by Debussy and 239. "The Swan" by Debussy and 240. "The Swan" by Debussy and 241. "The Swan" by Debussy and 242. "The Swan" by Debussy and 243. "The Swan" by Debussy and 244. "The Swan" by Debussy and 245. "The Swan" by Debussy and 246. "The Swan" by Debussy and 247. "The Swan" by Debussy and 248. "The Swan" by Debussy and 249. "The Swan" by Debussy and 250. "The Swan" by Debussy and 251. "The Swan" by Debussy and 252. "The Swan" by Debussy and 253. "The Swan" by Debussy and 254. "The Swan" by Debussy and 255. "The Swan" by Debussy and 256. "The Swan" by Debussy and 257. "The Swan" by Debussy and 258. "The Swan" by Debussy and 259. "The Swan" by Debussy and 260. "The Swan" by Debussy and 261. "The Swan" by Debussy and 262. "The Swan" by Debussy and 263. "The Swan" by Debussy and 264. "The Swan" by Debussy and 265. "The Swan" by Debussy and 266. "The Swan" by Debussy and 267. "The Swan" by Debussy and 268. "The Swan" by Debussy and 269. "The Swan" by Debussy and 270. "The Swan" by Debussy and 271. "The Swan" by Debussy and 272. "The Swan" by Debussy and 273. "The Swan" by Debussy and 274. "The Swan" by Debussy and 275. "The Swan" by Debussy and 276. "The Swan" by Debussy and 277. "The Swan" by Debussy and 278. "The Swan" by Debussy and 279. "The Swan" by Debussy and 280. "The Swan" by Debussy and 281. "The Swan" by Debussy and 282. "The Swan" by Debussy and 283. "The Swan" by Debussy and 284. "The Swan" by Debussy and 285. "The Swan" by Debussy and 286. "The Swan" by Debussy and 287. "The Swan" by Debussy and 288. "The Swan" by Debussy and 289. "The Swan" by Debussy and 290. "The Swan" by Debussy and 291. "The Swan" by Debussy and 292. "The Swan" by Debussy and 293. "The Swan" by Debussy and 294. "The Swan" by Debussy and 295. "The Swan" by Debussy and 296. "The Swan" by Debussy and 297. "The Swan" by Debussy and 298. "The Swan" by Debussy and 299. "The Swan" by Debussy and 300. "The Swan" by Debussy and 301. "The Swan" by Debussy and 302. "The Swan" by Debussy and 303. "The Swan" by Debussy and 304. "The Swan" by Debussy and 305. "The Swan" by Debussy and 306. "The Swan" by Debussy and 307. "The Swan" by Debussy and 308. "The Swan" by Debussy and 309. "The Swan" by Debussy and 310. "The Swan" by Debussy and 311. "The Swan" by Debussy and 312. "The Swan" by Debussy and 313. "The Swan" by Debussy and 314. "The Swan" by Debussy and 315. "The Swan" by Debussy and 316. "The Swan" by Debussy and 317. "The Swan" by Debussy and 318. "The Swan" by Debussy and 319. "The Swan" by Debussy and 320. "The Swan" by Debussy and 321. "The Swan" by Debussy and 322. "The Swan" by Debussy and 323. "The Swan" by Debussy and 324. "The Swan" by Debussy and 325. "The Swan" by Debussy and 326. "The Swan" by Debussy and 327. "The Swan" by Debussy and 328. "The Swan" by Debussy and 329. "The Swan" by Debussy and 330. "The Swan" by Debussy and 331. "The Swan" by Debussy and 332. "The Swan" by Debussy and 333. "The Swan" by Debussy and 334. "The Swan" by Debussy and 335. "The Swan" by Debussy and 336. "The Swan" by Debussy and 337. "The Swan" by Debussy and 338. "The Swan" by Debussy and 339. "The Swan" by Debussy and 340. "The Swan" by Debussy and 341. "The Swan" by Debussy and 342. "The Swan" by Debussy and 343. "The Swan" by Debussy and 344. "The Swan" by Debussy and 345. "The Swan" by Debussy and 346. "The Swan" by Debussy and 347. "The Swan" by Debussy and 348. "The Swan" by Debussy and 349. "The Swan" by Debussy and 350. "The Swan" by Debussy and 351. "The Swan" by Debussy and 352. "The Swan" by Debussy and 353. "The Swan" by Debussy and 354. "The Swan" by Debussy and 355. "The Swan" by Debussy and 356. "The Swan" by Debussy and 357. "The Swan" by Debussy and 358. "The Swan" by Debussy and 359. "The Swan" by Debussy and 360. "The Swan" by Debussy and 361. "The Swan" by Debussy and 362. "The Swan" by Debussy and 363. "The Swan" by Debussy and 364. "The Swan" by Debussy and 365. "The Swan" by Debussy and 366. "The Swan" by Debussy and 367. "The Swan" by Debussy and 368. "The Swan" by Debussy and 369. "The Swan" by Debussy and 370. "The Swan" by Debussy and 371. "The Swan" by Debussy and 372. "The Swan" by Debussy and 373. "The Swan" by Debussy and 374. "The Swan" by Debussy and 375. "The Swan" by Debussy and 376. "The Swan" by Debussy and 377. "The Swan" by Debussy and 378. "The Swan" by Debussy and 379. "The Swan" by Debussy and 380. "The Swan" by Debussy and 381. "The Swan" by Debussy and 382. "The Swan" by Debussy and 383. "The Swan" by Debussy and 384. "The Swan" by Debussy and 385. "The Swan" by Debussy and 386. "The Swan" by Debussy and 387. "The Swan" by Debussy and 388. "The Swan" by Debussy and 389. "The Swan" by Debussy and 390. "The Swan" by Debussy and 391. "The Swan" by Debussy and 392. "The Swan" by Debussy and 393. "The Swan" by Debussy and 394. "The Swan" by Debussy and 395. "The Swan" by Debussy and 396. "The Swan" by Debussy and 397. "The Swan" by Debussy and 398. "The Swan" by Debussy and 399. "The Swan" by Debussy and 400. "The Swan" by Debussy and 401. "The Swan" by Debussy and 402. "The Swan" by Debussy and 403. "The Swan" by Debussy and 404. "The Swan" by Debussy and 405. "The Swan" by Debussy and 406. "The Swan" by Debussy and 407. "The Swan" by Debussy and 408. "The Swan" by Debussy and 409. "The Swan" by Debussy and 410. "The Swan" by Debussy and 411. "The Swan" by Debussy and 412. "The Swan" by Debussy and 413. "The Swan" by Debussy and 414. "The Swan" by Debussy and 415. "The Swan" by Debussy and 416. "The Swan" by Debussy and 417. "The Swan" by Debussy and 418. "The Swan" by Debussy and 419. "The Swan" by Debussy and 420. "The Swan" by Debussy and 421. "The Swan" by Debussy and 422. "The Swan" by Debussy and 423. "The Swan" by Debussy and 424. "The Swan" by Debussy and 425. "The Swan" by Debussy and 426. "The Swan" by Debussy and 427. "The Swan" by Debussy and 428. "The Swan" by Debussy and 429. "The Swan" by Debussy and 430. "The Swan" by Debussy and 431. "The Swan" by Debussy and 432. "The Swan" by Debussy and 433. "The Swan" by Debussy and 434. "The Swan" by Debussy and 435. "The Swan" by Debussy and 436. "The Swan" by Debussy and 437. "The Swan" by Debussy and 438. "The Swan" by Debussy and 439. "The Swan" by Debussy and 440. "The Swan" by Debussy and 441. "The Swan" by Debussy and 442. "The Swan" by Debussy and 443. "The Swan" by Debussy and 444. "The Swan" by Debussy and 445. "The Swan" by Debussy and 446. "The Swan" by Debussy and 447. "The Swan" by Debussy and 448. "The Swan" by Debussy and 449. "The Swan" by Debussy and 450. "The Swan" by Debussy and 451. "The Swan" by Debussy and 452. "The Swan" by Debussy and 453. "The Swan" by Debussy and 454. "The Swan" by Debussy and 455. "The Swan" by Debussy and 456. "The Swan" by Debussy and 457. "The Swan" by Debussy and 458. "The Swan" by Debussy and 459. "The Swan" by Debussy and 460. "The Swan" by Debussy and 461. "The Swan" by Debussy and 462. "The Swan" by Debussy and 463. "The Swan" by Debussy and 464. "The Swan" by Debussy and 465. "The Swan" by Debussy and 466. "The Swan" by Debussy and 467. "The Swan" by Debussy and 468. "The Swan" by Debussy and 469. "The Swan" by Debussy and 470. "The Swan" by Debussy and 471. "The Swan" by Debussy and 472. "The Swan" by Debussy and 473. "The Swan" by Debussy and 474. "The Swan" by Debussy and 475. "The Swan" by Debussy and 476. "The Swan" by Debussy and 477. "The Swan" by Debussy and 478. "The Swan" by Debussy and 479. "The Swan" by Debussy and 480. "The Swan" by Debussy and 481. "The Swan" by Debussy and 482. "The Swan" by Debussy and 483. "The Swan" by Debussy and 484. "The Swan" by Debussy and 485. "The Swan" by Debussy and 486. "The Swan" by Debussy and 487. "The Swan" by Debussy and 488. "The Swan" by Debussy and 489. "The Swan" by Debussy and 490. "The Swan" by Debussy and 491. "The Swan" by Debussy and 492. "The Swan" by Debussy and 493. "The Swan" by Debussy and 494. "The Swan" by Debussy and 495. "The Swan" by Debussy and 496. "The Swan" by Debussy and 497. "The Swan" by Debussy and 498. "The Swan" by Debussy and 499. "The Swan" by Debussy and 500. "





### Wizard of Oz on Skates

Characters from the storybook tale of The Wizard of Oz, led by German skating star Helga Neff, will take to the ice at Memorial Arena Dec. 11 to 16 in one of the 10 big productions and 20 exciting acts that make up this year's edition of Ice Capades.

### John Crosby

### Critic at Large

## Young, Self-Made Millionaire Depressing Lunch Companion

If there's one sure-fire way to depress yourself, it's to have lunch with a 24-year-old, self-made millionaire. Fortunately, there are not too many. One of the most conspicuous examples of the genre is Jay Frankel, who made some of his million importing fine Russian movies such as "Ballad of a Soldier" and "A Summer to Remember."

At the Forum the other day, he did what you'd imagine a 24-year-old self-made millionaire would do: rushed up, said "Hello," and asked for a telephone and began dialing. "A bad bit," he said apologetically. "You see, I was supposed to go to Acapulco this week to rest up before going off to Moscow but they have a plane strike down there—so I'm not going."

He dialed another number, adding gaily: "It's cold in Russia now. You know, all those men running around with the coat collars up? Everybody thinks it's intrigue. It's not; they're just cold."

He hung up and explained how he got into the export-import business. When he was still in prep school, he spent a summer on a boat and met "this wild German composer."

"He didn't trust anybody, anywhere. He especially didn't trust Americans so he asked me to represent him here. One of the songs he wrote and of course had rights to was 'Crazy Otto.' It took right off. I used part of the money from 'Crazy Otto' to buy some cartoons in Czechoslovakia. Bought them over the phone from Germany. They were used in the first 'Bozo the Clown' series. I've got about 150 'Nuttie Squirrels' now. In case you've never heard of 'Bozo the Clown' or 'Nuttie Squirrel'—they're TV cartoon series that have been dubbed into English."

"One thing leads to another," continued the young capitalist. "I've bought films from Poland, Romania, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia—and then I started buying Russian films. Along about that time I got a call from the State Department. They wanted me. I wasn't old enough to be drafted so I went to Washington to find out what they wanted."

"The State Department set me to buying Russian films and selling them to American films in return. Everything we sent over there is subject to State Department approval but we've sent some pretty good ones—'Huckleberry Finn,' 'Little Boy Lost,' 'Seven Brides for Seven Brothers,' 'Gulliver's Travels.' Ten good films had been sent to Russia before I got involved. One of them was 'Marty.'"

"There are some others I think would be very meaningful which we can't send—you know, 'From Here to Eternity,' 'A Streetcar Named Desire,' 'A Star Is Born.'"

Mr. Frankel has been to Russia about 20 times. It's like

going any place 20 times for business. You do your work and then leave. There's not much to do. It isn't Paris. Doing business with the Russians isn't like doing business with anyone else, either.

"Since 'Ballad of a Soldier' had success and is still doing well and 'Summer to Remember' is so successful, it has made it possible for us to distribute films over there, too. Their films were never distributed correctly over here so they didn't want ours—over there. Now their pictures make money here when handled properly."

"We have a new film coming over in January called 'Clear

Skies.' It's new and different and anti-Stalin. My problem has been exploiting these because they give me so little to use for publicity. This time I was complaining to Davidoff, the president of Sovexport again. I was telling him my problems—no biographies, no stars for interviews. It was just about the time there was all that hullabaloo on Stalin's removal from the tomb. I met Davidoff at the plane and he said: 'Look at all this publicity we've given you. We moved Stalin for you!'

I asked him if it would be possible for the star of the film, Urbansky, to come over to promote the film. He said: 'Urbansky is busy shooting a film but Stalin can come.'

"The actors are very cosmopolitan. I've reached the conclusion show people are the same there as anywhere. Crazy, all over."

### Andy Capp



### Shirley Does the Twist

## Wrap Your Muffler, Daddy-o, It's Cold!

By HAL BOYLE

NEW YORK (AP)—The platoon player hung from a after with one arm and leg while he waved the other arm and leg wildly as if he were being stung by a thousand bees.

The dancing mob below him went mad with delight.

"That fellow up there sure is having himself a ball," said my date, as we sat down at a table so small it would crowd a midget.

My date was actress Shirley MacLaine.

The place was the Peppermint Lounge, home of that new dance craze, "the twist," where beatniks and cafe society notables bump hips in a new and moving form of democracy. Very moving.

Everybody was doing it—"the twist"—as the band blared irresistible You to a mad jungle beat. They were screaming and jabbering as if 10,000 biting ants were crawling over their bodies, and they were trying to shake them off.

After a while I found I was twitching in my seat in time to the music. Some of the ants must have brushed off and

fallen on me. Then I noticed Shirley was twitching too. Some of the ants must have fallen on her.

Shirley looked over at me with a question in her eyes. But I am a bashful coward. The bandleader, young Joey Dee, then stepped over to Shirley. She was on her feet in an instant.

The mob magically cleared a space and Shirley and Dee did "the twist" like it's never

been done before—not even in the Peppermint Lounge.

Shirley's blue eyes flashed, her red hair bounced. For 10 minutes she wiggled and jigged and shook and shimmed while the room rocked with the mob's screams of delight. Finally, exhausted, Shirley

waved a "no more" sign at the band and came back to our table.

As we left one of the young beatniks smiled at me and said pityingly:

"Better wrap your muffler around tight, Daddy-o. It's cold outside."

News — Continue — Featurette

Doors 6:30—Complete show 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

Feature 7:30 and 8:45

### How Do You Support Culture?

## Steinbeck, Tongue in Cheek Advises President Kennedy

By ART BUCHWALD

PARIS—John Steinbeck was in Paris last week and he told us he had recently received a letter from the president of the United States in which President Kennedy asked the writer if he had any suggestions as to how the government can creatively participate in the arts.

Mr. Kennedy is the first president in many moons who has taken any interest in the American arts at all, and Mr. Steinbeck has been mulling over his letter for some time.

"I think the first thing the government should do is re-inspect the tax structure as far as the creative person is concerned," he said.

"You mean give the creative person a better tax break?" we asked.

"No, on the contrary, see that the creative person pays more taxes. As it stands now, the government isn't getting as much as it could out of writers. We still have money left for ourselves at the end of the year, at least some of us do, and this isn't fair to the American businessman, who must make up in taxes what we, as writers, keep for ourselves."

"I don't understand." "It's quite simple. The tax laws in America were written for and by American businessmen, which is the way it should be. The laws provide that if you buy a building or a property and hold it for six months, and then resell it, you only have to pay a 26 per cent capital-gains tax. You keep 74 per cent."

"But the law also says if you're a creative artist and you write a book or a play, you can't sell it for a capital gain because obviously it's much easier to create a work than it is to buy something and sell it later for a profit."

"But in spite of the laws which have been written to penalize the creative person and discourage him from writing too much, there are still tax loopholes, making it possible for a creative person to earn a living."

"I believe these loopholes should be plugged. Otherwise the American businessman will become discouraged."

"Why do you think the businessman should get a better break on taxes than the creative person?" We asked Mr. Steinbeck.

"Because," he replied, "the businessman contributes a much more to the American scene. What good is a writer? All he deals with are ideas. He doesn't take the risks a businessman does."

"A writer works three or four or five years on a book, and then presto its published. It doesn't take much skill to do that. And don't forget if the book's a flop he can always write another one. But the businessman is investing his money and his time in a project, and his reputation is at stake. He must be given every incentive in the world."

"We all know writers can't allow the creative person to make money death, if they have to—but at the expense of the business-businessman can't. Therefore, man. If the government took



### Personable Puppets Back

Daniel Lioris brings his International Puppets to Duncan and Victoria Friday, Sunday and Monday. Featured by the Victoria Symphony will be the first performance anywhere of Roger Dennis' "Concerto for Puppets and Orchestra."

### Puppet Concerto

## Symphony Readies World Premiere

By BERT BINNY

It seems no time at all since the Victoria Symphony Orchestra opened the current season with a pair of concerts introducing its new concertmaster, Arthur Polson. Notable programs and excellent guest artists have marked subsequent appearances.

Now, coming up at Duncan on Friday and in Victoria next weekend, is the fifth program of the year. This marks the halfway point in the season but, more important still, it assuredly also marks another high point in the programming.

There are to be two guest artists and two premieres all in one musical swoop! This fifth trio of concerts will open with the orchestra playing Samuel Barber's "Die Natall," the first time this composition has been performed anywhere in Canada.

Following this, guest soprano Margaret Abbott of Victoria will be heard in "Dies Natalis" by Gerald Finzi. "Dies Natalis" is a cantata for soprano and string orchestra, its five movements being "Intrada," "Rhapsody," "The Rapture," "Wonder" and "The Salutation."

To conclude the first half of the program, guest Daniel Lioris with his "International Puppets" joins the orchestra in the famous "Emperor" Waltz of Strauss.

Immediately following the intermission the puppets are back for Roger Dennis' "Concerto for Puppets and Orchestra." This is a world premiere as well as another chance to see and enjoy Mr. Lioris with his active and colorful string section. And the concerto, incidentally, is based on the colorful story of "Frankie and Johnny."

The program finishes with Tchaikowski's famous "Nutcracker Suite," a happy selection at any time of year but particularly apposite at the Christmas season when the air of fantasy is so pronounced.

everything—the writer made, then the businessman wouldn't have to pay any capital-gains tax at all. That would be the ideal situation.

"It's true," we agreed.

"Now one writer who had the nerve at a dinner party to say that since it took him 18 years to learn his trade he thought the government should take it into consideration as far as his taxes were concerned."

"What did you do?" we asked.

"What did we do? We all got up and left the table. We weren't going to stand for that kind of leftist talk."

Mr. Steinbeck said he thought the president was doing creative people a disservice by getting interested in their problems.

"He'll give us all delusions of grandeur and then a new administration will come into office and throw us out into the street again. The president has started by using writers as his advisers. We're used to having businessmen tell us how to run the government."

"Everyone knows that the role of the writer in America is that of the medieval clown, who says wise things which no one is supposed to listen to. The question everyone has to ask themselves is 'Do you want a Robert Frost in the White House?'"

### TISDALE

### FOR REEVE

EV 2-2613

EV 4-5477

EV 4-5249

GR 7-1937

GR 9-1937

GR 9-4349

EV 6-4544

SAANICH

TRANSPORTATION

### FAMOUS ARTISTS LTD.

ROYAL THEATRE Next Wednesday at 8.30 p.m.

THE

ZACHARY SOLOV BALLET

ENSEMBLE

Starring IRINA BOROWSKA ★ MICHAEL MAULE

4.00, 3.50, 2.75, 1.75, inc. tax

Tickets at Kent's Music Store, 742 Fort St., EV 4-2941

IT'S LAUGHTER, LAUGHTER ALL THE WAY!

50¢ till 2 p.m.

The HONEYMOON MACHINE

MOORE-BAZLEN HUTTON PRENTISS JAGGER

Doors 1 p.m. Feature 1.10, 1.15, 1.15, 1.20. Last complete show 9.30. Last Feature 9.30

Regular Prices

Royal

Doors 12.50 50¢ till 2 p.m.

ODEON

EAST MEETS WEST

AND THE WORLD

EXPLODES...

With Laughter!

PETER USTINOV

Romanoff

and Juliet

TECHNICOLOR

DOOR DEE JOHN GAVIN

ARMY TAMPON

ODEON

Sworn by oath...

torn by desire—

these are

the young doctors

with no masks

to hide

behind!

THE YOUNG DOCTORS

STARTS MONDAY

Capitol

MARCH GAZZARA CLARK

BALIN ALBERT

STARTS MONDAY

Capitol

MARCH GAZZARA CLARK

BALIN ALBERT

STARTS MONDAY

Capitol

MARCH GAZZARA CLARK

BALIN ALBERT

STARTS MONDAY

Capitol

MARCH GAZZARA CLARK

BALIN ALBERT

STARTS MONDAY

Capitol

MARCH GAZZARA CLARK

BALIN ALBERT



# 'Bears' Aren't Growling

TORONTO (TNS) — You or short selling as it is technically called is seldom fully understood, either by new or professional pessimists of the seasoned investors.

Short selling is nothing more than the reverse of the usual market transaction. Instead of buying a stock cheap and selling it dear, in order to make a profit, the short seller sells it first, then plans to buy it back cheap.

Much of the criticism of short selling stems from the belief that the seller isn't quite honest because he sells something he doesn't own. This is false.

The short seller has to borrow his stock before he sells. When he borrows, he agrees to give the stock back at some time in the future.

And selling short can be just as profitable as buying low. In fact it can be more so, since market drops have a record of occurring faster than market climbs.

Suppose a man wants to go

short 100 shares of a stock selling at \$30 a share. He puts up \$1,500 on margin. The stock falls to \$25. He buys, thereby covering his short position—and returns his borrowed shares.

Profit on the transaction would be \$5 a share or \$500.

From a technical standpoint short selling acts to dampen over-enthusiasm or unsound optimism.

As an added safeguard for the investor, the Toronto Stock Exchange several years ago called for a bi-weekly tabulation of short interest from its member firms.

For instance, the Oct. 31 report by the Toronto Stock Exchange shows 1,105,302 shares short in a total of 216 issues. Although a mere 1% of total

trading volume, it's a mistake to believe this small amount has no effect on the market.

A heavy short position may cause a stock to break badly and, being a leader, it will tend to carry the whole list.

So in a sense ups and downs of short interest set a psychological tone or "state of confidence" in the market.

Any bull better today—especially with a rising market—to back him up—will tell you that the heyday of the free-wheeling short seller is past.

But the old bears, well accustomed to these lites, wait patiently for the first scent of over-optimism.

CONVENTIONS — SEMINARS  
SALES MEETINGS  
Excellent facilities for above at centrally located, easily accessible Island Hall Hotel on main highway to Parksville, V.I.

Large and small assembly rooms, convention office, blackboard, projection screen, etc. Available Oct. 1 to May 31, 1962.

For information, write to phone Island Hall Hotel, Parksville, V.I., B.C.

The Gift of Gracious Dining

Princess Mary GIFT Certificates \$2 and \$5

Wonderful gift for family, friends or business folk... ask at the Purser's Office, Princess Mary Restaurant, Vessel, 344 Harbour Road.

NATIONAL MOTORS APPOINTMENT

NORMAN WARE

National Motors take pleasure in announcing the appointment of Norman to their sales staff, selling the complete line of new and quality used cars. Norm is looking forward to meeting all his old friends and customers and helping to select a car of their choice. See him at his new location.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Mrs. Edith C. Worthington wishes to announce that she will continue the business of her late husband, Mr. Alvin Worthington, under the name of Alvin Worthington Agency.

Covering all lines of GENERAL INSURANCE Automobile—Fire—Liability—Bonds, etc. AINSIE WORTHINGTON AGENCY 1307 GOVERNMENT ST. EV 5-1311

GENERAL INSURANCE PERSONAL — COMMERCIAL — INDUSTRIAL

Consult P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD. INSURANCE SPECIALISTS

"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century" 762 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-3435

Accidents Cost Money!

Let's talk over your insurance

Make sure that damage and repair does not hit your pocket-book. Drive protected against financial loss.

RITHET CONSOLIDATED

706 FORT ST. Just one door above Douglas

BON TON SILVER MINES LTD. (N.P.L.) FIRST PUBLIC OFFERING

A crew is now actively employed on the Company's Holdings.

Smelter returns from 15 Tons already shipped Give Metal Content as:

SILVER 281.6 oz. per ton  
LEAD 26% per ton  
ZINC 26% per ton

U.S.A. MOVE ON SILVER COULD MEAN MUCH TO WESTERN MINING

Please forward prospectus:

Name

Address

A Prospectus of Bon Ton Silver Mines Ltd. (N.P.L.) has been filed with The Registrar of Companies, Victoria, B.C.

We offer these shares as principals and as a speculative security.

Island Investment Co. Ltd. 774 Fort St., Victoria, B.C.

Couple Injured In Home Fire

QUEENSLAND (CP) — Jack Wilkie and his wife were reported in satisfactory condition suffering from burns and shock after fire destroyed their log house Friday night at Old Cinema, 20 miles north of here. The fire, believed to have started from a stove, occurred in near-zero weather.

## Business Topics

# Shares Skyrocket But Investor Stuck with Them

By HARRY YOUNG  
Colonist Business Editor

A reader who some time ago bought a largish block of the shares of a British Columbia mining company at 40 cents thought he was doing extremely well until he tried to sell his holding.

He found that although there was an asked price of 95 cents on this unlisted stock, there was only one company making a market in it. That happened to be the firm from which he had originally bought the shares.

When he went to them to dispose of the shares at what he believed looked a handsome

profit, they tried to put him off and assured him that he was only on the threshold of an even greater fortune.

MADE HIM FUSSE

But having read a recent warning in this column about a new surge in stock rackets, the investor made such a fuss that the brokerage house eventually agreed to relieve him of a small part of his holding at 10 to 15 cents below the asking price.

He thus got back part of his investment, and to that degree he must count himself lucky, but he cannot get them to take any more.

Other brokerage houses say they cannot help him, either because there is no open market in the shares, and that the only buyer and seller is the house promoting the issue.

All of this simply points out the vital importance of investigating before making an investment. This is particularly the case with unlisted stocks which are not subject to the protective regulations of the stock exchange.

Unless a prospective investor has a broker whom he knows well and trusts, he should not make a deal without getting at least one other opinion than that of the person trying to make the sale.

NOT 6 PER CENT

Some surprise was occasioned earlier this week when the B.C. Toll Highways and Bridges authority was given cabinet permission by order-in-council to borrow \$3,000,000 at 6 per cent, to pay for its purchase of Black Ball Ferries.

For a two-year maturity, this was more than a point above the ordinary commercial borrowing rates at the present time.

Why should the B.C. government have to pay this high rate? Was its credit so poor?

The answer came when Premier Bennett announced later that the B.C. Toll Highway Authority had been able to negotiate a six-month loan with a syndicate headed by A. E. Ames & Co. at a cost to the authority of about 3 1/2 per cent.

CREDIT RATING GOOD

Mr. Bennett explained that the 6 per cent referred to in the order-in-council represented a borrowing rate maximum, but did not mean this would be the actual rate.

The premier added that the borrowing of the initial \$2,000,000 at the comparatively low rate of 3 1/2 per cent showed that the provincial credit rating remained good.

BACK TO WINNIPEG

After having been in Victoria for just over three years as manager of the local office of National Trust, Archie Oswald is returning to Winnipeg, where he has been appointed assistant controller of the company. Mr. Oswald will leave Victoria in January, when his place as manager will be taken by Gordon Empey, a trust officer from the Montreal office.

Couple Injured In Home Fire

QUEENSLAND (CP) — Jack Wilkie and his wife were reported in satisfactory condition suffering from burns and shock after fire destroyed their log house Friday night at Old Cinema, 20 miles north of here. The fire, believed to have started from a stove, occurred in near-zero weather.



Nostalgic sight is this yellow and black 1926 Ford coupe, recently discovered in barn near Nanaimo, where it had sat since it was last driven back in 1953. De luxe model, car has separate coils for each of four cylinders, water pump, canvas visor, and foot pedal for gas. Much to surprise of everyone, car started immediately, now runs like charm, with only minor adjustments to coils. Proud owner, Dick Hansen, plans to restore old-timer to original condition.

## The Car Corner

# Add a Dash of Fuel And Away She Goes

By J. T. JONES

If anybody knows of a Model T Ford that might be for sale, I can get it. I can get a whole lot of anything.

His latest find was a stroke saves them.

"I haven't got too many yet," of luck—a 1925 dr 28 coupe

## End of an Era

# Death Knell Sounds For Goldfields...

ANCHORAGE (Reuters) — The hunt for gold in Alaska's once-rich districts of Fairbanks and Nome will come to a virtual standstill within two years.

The death knell has been sounded by the United States Smelting and Refining Company, the only big company still operating in the districts.

By late 1962 or 1963, an official says, operations at both Nome and Fairbanks will be brought to a halt.

The company's withdrawal from the Alaskan goldfields will mark an end of an era for this far-northern state.

VIVID CONTRAST

The almost deserted fields will be a vivid contrast to the days of 63 years ago when the cry of "gold" here and in the Klondike of Canada's neighbor, the Yukon Territory, touched off one of the most dramatic population migrations in history.

Then gold was the dream of everyone and prospectors arriving here expected to find it lying like pebbles on the Nome beach and in mother lodes in the creeks near Fairbanks.



Speaks Here

Internationally known consultant on metallurgy and president of the American Society of Metals, Dr. Carl Swartz will speak on "continuous casting" at a meeting of the Victoria chapter of the society at the Dockyard officers' club at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday.

# ...But Silver Sought Stocks Shrink in Strong Demand

TORONTO (TNS) — Next time you buy U.S. currency, take a close look at a \$1 bill. You'll find the words "silver certificate" printed on it.

And thereby hangs the real story behind the move in the price of silver and stocks of silver producers.

ONLY SNAG

Years ago, the silver mining lobby in Washington persuaded Congress that it should subsidize the industry—and at the same time "strengthen" the currency—by buying silver.

Technically speaking, it's still possible to claim a silver U.S. dollar for a \$1 bill. The only snag is that the silver dollar

doesn't contain \$1 worth of silver.

But although the silver certificate makes economic nonsense, the U.S. government has been committed to buying silver at 90.5 cents per ounce. The trouble latterly has been that it was impossible to get offerings of silver at this price.

Instead, there has been strong demand for silver sold by the U.S. Treasury for industrial and other uses. As a consequence stocks have fallen.

What the Kennedy administration has done makes good sense. It has ordered the Treasury to stop selling silver and it has announced plans to end backing of paper currency.

But in all the jubilation over the freeing of the silver market, nobody has suggested that U.S. paper currency will lose its value for want of backing by silver.

TOKEN VALUE

The bimetallics won't face up to it but the truth is that what's true of silver in this context is also true of gold.

Money isn't valuable because it's backed by gold. It's valuable because people accept it as a token of value and a medium of exchange.

Logically, there's no reason why—over a period of time—a free market shouldn't be established in gold as well as silver.





### Will Santa Pass Her?

Your donations to the Colonist 500 Fund will ensure that this little girl has something in her stocking Christmas morning. She's one of a family of seven children whose mother was widowed in 1959. The family has fought a pitched battle with poverty ever since. (Colonist photo by Ted Pulford.)

### 'Only a Minimum'

## Every Child's Safety School Board Job — Reason for Drills

Greater Victoria school board is instituting survival training because it alone is responsible for children's safety while they are in school, superintendent John Gough said yesterday.

### 'Bennett Morally Bound'

The provincial government, said Victoria mayorality candidate R. B. Wilson last night, is morally obligated to provide efficient transit service to the city for the next six years.

### Stringent Conditions

Initial cost of any transfer of the service to the city is not the point at issue, Mr. Wilson added. "The problem is the staggering operating loss suffered by the system and the direct bearing it would have on the city mill rate."

The candidate added that any sale of the system to private interests should not be made until stringent conditions of financial stability and performance are fulfilled.

### British Abbot Talks Here

Reverend Christopher Butler, Abbot of Downside Abbey, England, and Abbot President of the English Benedictine Congregation, will be a guest of his brother, Very Rev. Canon Butler, during a visit to Victoria.

Abbot Butler, a distinguished writer and lecturer, will speak on "The second Vatican council and the new monastic movement" in Victoria High School auditorium at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

McCall's Mark Forty Years Of Faithful Service

McCall Brothers' Floral Funeral chapels have this year marked their 40th Anniversary of service to Greater Victoria... outstanding Service of Dignity, Sincerity and Trust... at Moderate cost.

**McCALL BROS**  
FUNERAL CHAPELS

1100 Vancouver St. EV 4-4100

# But Who Will Follow John?

## New Democrat Peers Into Tory Crystal Ball

By DOUGLAS FISHER, MP  
Telegram News Service

If you wish to get a politician talking, the key questions are: "How do you stand in your constituency?" or "Who's in line to take over in your party?"

In the cosy cockpit of the Commons, all of us know a serious illness could create the need for a new minister: a lively interest in the heirs. This may seem ghoulish, apparent.

### Green?

Five years ago John Diefenbaker was a convention choice over two rivals, Donald Fleming and David Fulton. Who is the heir apparent, Fleming?

### Hees?

Hees is a very well liked man among the party faithful — mostly because he has been in touch with more of the rank and file throughout the country than any other leadership prospect.

### Fleming?

Lately, realization is hitting these people. Hees has that great asset of the simple person — the willingness to take advice and direction from people whom he chooses to stand by him.

### Fulton?

With David Fulton, it is almost as though he has said: "To the devil with it. I'll think about it again in 10 years or so."

### Hamilton?

Like George Hees, he can goof badly; put his foot in his mouth; be too brutally honest. Again like Hees, he is a canvasser of ideas of advice from thinkers and planners from outside the blinkered world of the civil servant.

## Varsity Means Jobs

The emergence of Victoria University as a fully fledged independent institution now seems assured within the next two or three years and the Bank of Montreal points out that this may have a very important effect on the local economy.

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

## Watch for Our SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION of Original and Authentic WATER COLOR AND OIL PAINTINGS, BY CATALOGUE — DEC. 12

Featuring Works by Known CANADIAN ARTISTS



Artist—James Wilson Morrice

Further Particulars Will Appear in the Daily Papers

Write or Phone for Catalogue

**LUNDS** Auctioneers and Appraisers 926 FORT EV 6-3308



Douglas Fisher, CCFNDP, member of parliament for Port Arthur, Ont., discusses "Who is the heir-apparent to the Conservative leadership?"

## Murdoch Failed To Inform Public—Elworthy

Reeve George Murdoch has failed to keep Oak Bay taxpayers fully informed on municipal affairs, reeveship candidate Coun. Gordon Elworthy charged yesterday.

He said: "It seems that Mr. Murdoch believes in keeping the public informed only of those things he thinks it is good for them to know."

### Major-General Walsh

## Army Chief of Staff To Inspect Militia

Victoria's "national survival" militia will be inspected this week by Major-General Geoffrey Walsh, chief of staff of the Canadian Army.

### At Bingo

## Turkeys Offered For Toys

Do you have a toy around the place that will still amuse a child? Do you like bingo? If the answer to both of these is "yes," you'll be especially welcome at the Klusmen's giant, bingo at the Memorial Arena tomorrow night.

### All Her Life In Saanich

A longtime Saanich resident, Mrs. William C. Blackstock, died here yesterday. She was 51.

### Varsity Means Jobs

The emergence of Victoria University as a fully fledged independent institution now seems assured within the next two or three years and the Bank of Montreal points out that this may have a very important effect on the local economy.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

### Varsity Means Jobs

In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.



### How Do YOU Feel About The OLDER DRIVER?

My partner, Ian Rendle, and I have often talked about the older driver. And we've never yet been able to figure out why men who are 65 should have such difficulty getting automobile insurance — and at regular rates. Especially when they are in good health and with good records. Wawanesa doesn't understand it either. Although you probably have a number of years to go before you're 65, you no doubt hope to be driving long after. So isn't now the time to establish that good driving record... with Wawanesa? We'd like to see you driving long after 65, too!

**WAWANESA**  
Mutual Insurance Company  
310 Beall Building, Victoria  
Telephone EVANston 2-1122  
for the **Wawanesa**  
MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING



R. B. (DICK) WILSON

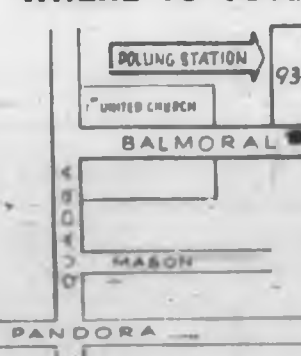
## ELECT Dick Wilson AND KEEP A FULL-TIME MAYOR!

He is prepared to resign from any or all activities which would conflict with his full-time services as mayor. He is a completely independent candidate and will represent all our citizens without fear or favor.

## Victoria Needs

- A man of integrity with a sound business background
- A full-time Mayor
- Freedom from politics in City Hall
- Municipal government experience

### WHERE TO VOTE



On December 14

**VOTE DICK**

**WILSON**

FOR

**MAYOR**

## TIME FOR ANOTHER GIFT IDEA! From VICTORIA PHOTO

## SEKONIC ZOOM 8-mm. Camera

Value \$119.95 including carrying case and pistol grip

ENTER OUR CHRISTMAS STOCKING CONTEST

You May Win This Fabulous Camera ABSOLUTELY FREE

Complete This Coupon and deposit it in the Christmas Stocking at our store before Dec. 20. Winner will be announced in our window Friday, Dec. 22.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

VICTORIA PHOTO 1015 Douglas EV 5-3458

Ask for Our Illustrated Christmas Stocking Gift List

Flash Units, Light Bars, Tripods, Slide Projectors

Slide Films, Gadget Bags, Viewers, Microscopes

Yes! You Can Buy on Time at

**VICTORIA PHOTO SUPPLY LTD.**

Your Photographic Gift Centre 1015 DOUGLAS STREET EV 5-3458



## Student UN Group

# Russian Draws Applause in Lively Debate

OTTAWA (CP)—Representatives of the Soviet, American and West German embassies hooked up in a lively debate here yesterday on the Berlin crisis.

They took part in a panel discussion sponsored by the Student United Nations Association in Canada, holding its first national conference.

The discussion, turned into a free-wheeling argument in which P. Borisov, counsellor of the Soviet Embassy,

exchanged charges with Charles Kiselyak, of the U.S. Embassy.

Mr. Borisov also was called to answer a number of barbed questions from the audience of 100 or more UN-minded university students from across Canada and colleges in the U.S.

When it was all over, panel chairman Jean Etienne-Blair of Carleton University was

moved to comment that although the Russian diplomat was outnumbered, he "definitely" was not out-numbered in time.

There were ripples of what appeared to be skeptical laughter from the audience at some of the points Mr. Borisov made. For instance, when he said Russia invaded eastern Poland in 1939 to take its "Slavic brethren" under our protection against Germany.

It occurred again when Mr. Borisov said there is no unem-

ployment or racial discrimination in Russia.

At another point in the wide-ranging debate, however, Mr. Borisov drew applause when he criticized the U.S. for its "action in Cuba" last April.

Mr. Kiselyak, the American, also drew applause when he referred to free elections in East Berlin in 1946, when the Communists got 19 per cent of the vote.

The only freely-elected government behind either the

Iron Curtain or the Bamboo Curtain is the government of West Berlin," said Mr. Kiselyak.

Mr. Borisov said West Germany is the only state that wants to change present boundaries. Russia was willing to "recognize the situation that exists," and to guarantee the freedom of West Berlin, but the West should also recognize East Germany.



## Happy in Helping

Alone but happy because she is helping others is Mrs. Marion Collings, 72, 218 Oswego, a widow who has repaired about 200 dolls and turned them over to the Goodwill Enterprise handicapped operation.—(Wm. A. Boucher photo.)

## Montreal Wave

# Thieves Net \$400,000

MONTREAL (CP)—Police said it looks as if a pre-Christmas crime wave is under way after a \$100,000 jewel robbery capped a week in which some \$400,000 worth of merchandise was stolen.

The jewel robbery took place at the Barney Adler and Sons premises in mid-town Montreal when four armed, masked men tied vice-president Peter Adler to a chair and methodically looted the vault and offices.

## UNCUT GEMS TAKEN

Police estimated that \$100,000 in uncut gems, rings, costume jewelry and cash was lifted. The loss was mostly in jewelry.

Last Monday, \$110,000 in furs was stolen from the Silver Fur Company. It followed a Sunday fur snatch in which \$20,000 worth of mink pelts were stolen from the McComber Fur Salon.

## French Mayors To Meet Threat

AVIGNON, France (AP)—The mayors of Vaucluse department decided Saturday to stand fast against threats by the anti-government "secret army" and to fight back violently if necessary. The mayors said after a meeting none of them would resign, as demanded by the "out-law secret organization," which traditionally backs its threats with plastic bombs.

LAST WEEK!

CHRISTMAS LIST

SEND CHRISTMAS HOLLY NOW!

Only one week left to send Christmas holly to Eastern Canada. Place your order immediately to be sure of arrival in time for Christmas!

Direct from Greenhouse to You the Same Day FLOWERS WIRED ANYWHERE.

BROWN'S THE FLORISTS

618 VIEW STREET PHONE EV 6-6112, EV 6-6111

# 'Freedom Will Grow' Under New Democrats

VANCOUVER (CP)—Greater personal freedom should be a main objective of modern society and can be constructively advanced only by conscious social planning, T. C. Douglas, national New Democratic Party leader, said last night.

He told the Vancouver Institute the first challenge in Canada is "to assure freedom from fear and want for everyone by maintaining full employment, adequate growth and comprehensive social security."

A second main area for broadening personal freedom was to restrain the economic and political power implicit in the extreme degree of corporate concentration existing in Canada.

## CANADA'S OUTPUT

Mr. Douglas said three-fifths of Canada's output comes from industries dominated by giant corporations.

These companies, in turn, were controlled by a small interlocking group representing a very narrow segment of the population. This "corporate elite" exercised political power far out of proportion to their number and pervaded every aspect of Canadian life.

## PERSONAL FREEDOM

A more subtle and difficult restriction upon personal freedom and individual initiative is that exerted by the highly organized but impersonal conditions of the "mass society," Mr. Douglas said.

These conditions arose from technology and automation which made possible higher living standards but exerted tremendous pressure for conformity and sameness among people.

## LEGITIMATE VALUES

"Creativity and variety are legitimate values a free society must consciously strive to maintain, even at the price of some mechanical efficiency," he said.

A planned economy on social democratic terms con-



T. C. DOUGLAS

tro to allow choice, not to impose it.

"Economic action . . . in a democratic society a detailed pattern would be wholly undesirable and wholly unnecessary."

## Esquimalt Not Really In a Slump

Statistics cloud the truth so far as Esquimalt's building figures for November are concerned.

There were only \$140,686 worth of construction permits issued during the month as compared with \$417,720 during November, 1960.

But building inspector W. J. Edgington was quick to point out \$225,000 of the 1960 figure was for the Esquimalt Sports Centre and that other types of construction are well ahead of last year.

With the month of December to go, the municipality is about \$150,000 short of tying an all-time construction boom of just over \$2,000,000 in 1958.

Eleven-month construction total comes to \$1,846,082 compared with \$1,635,875 through November, 1960.

## Udall Used As Club

VANCOUVER (CP)—Justice Minister Fulton was using U.S. Interior Secretary Stewart Udall as a club to beat down Premier Bennett when he criticized Udall in his Prince George speech this week, says New Democratic Party leader T. C. Douglas.

"He (Fulton) was acting like a child, and like a child he should have to apologize," said Mr. Douglas on Friday.

"He's just making it awkward for all of us."

"If Fulton wanted to disagree, he should have disagreed through diplomatic channels," said Mr. Douglas.

The federal government is suffering a "bad attack of 'foot-in-mouth' disease," he said.

The first instance, he said, was Finance Minister Fleming's attack on Great Britain for applying for membership in the European Common Market.

## VOTE OSTLER FOR SAANICH COUNCIL



OSTLER, R. V. | X

A native son of Saanich with its future his main concern. For Transportation EV 4-6260

## SANDS Funeral Chapels

IF THE UNEXPECTED EVER OCCURS In Another City

The first thing to do is to call Sands immediately. Through nationwide facilities Sands Chapels can spare the family much worry and concern and save them needless expense.

VICTORIA EV 3-7311 SIDNEY GR 5-2932 COLWOOD GR 8-3821

# VOTERS BEWARE THE TROJAN HORSE

- Mr. Bennett bought the entire B.C. Electric system including the money-losing bus service.
- Mr. Bennett must not be allowed to "unload" this costly bus service on the municipal taxpayers, as advocated by his M.L.A. candidates for Reeve of Saanich and Mayor of Victoria.
- Reject Sacred candidates in Saanich, Victoria and Oak Bay who would do Mr. Bennett's bidding . . . Reject the Trojan Horse.

★ Remember . . . The Trojan Horse (now a real horse, either) was placed at the gates of Troy, in the guise of a gift. When the gullible Trojans took it into the city, soldiers hidden in the horse opened the gates and delivered the city to the invaders.

A Committee for Non-Partisan Municipal Government

## Ripples of Laughter

# Policeman Dragged 300 Feet by Car

VANCOUVER (CP)—A city police constable was dragged nearly 300 feet beneath a car which struck him as he was directing traffic.

Constable Don Bulough was in fairly good condition in hospital with head, leg and hand injuries. He was wearing a white crash helmet and a yellow cape.

Police said Bulough was wedged under the vehicle's front suspension system. The car, driven by a 42-year-old woman, kept going until stopped by another policeman who said he "saw something yellow under the car."

## A Christmas Gift...



That lasts . . . and lasts . . . and lasts

FINE BONE CHINA

Shown above is "ASIA," by Wedgwood, one of over 150 open-stock patterns to be found at Montague Bridgman's. May we suggest you delight her this Christmas with an everlasting gift of good china.

"ASIA" pattern above, 5-piece place setting \$25.95

Montague BRIDGMAN Ltd.

China Crystal Gifts  
811 Government Street, Victoria, B.C.

## RENAULT WINNER



Mr. Eric Lewis of Ensign Motors Ltd., Victoria's exclusive Renault dealer, is seen here presenting Mr. A. Hancharyk of 1608 Richmond Rd. with a cheque for \$500.00 as one of the many winners in Renault's "Test Drive the Gordini" contest. You may be weekly winner of a \$50 prize and a chance at the grand prize of \$500.00 if you test drive the "Gordini". But, hurry time is limited. For details call in to

## ENSIGN MOTORS

901 Pandora at Quadra  
EV 3-9761



ANNOUNCING THE NEW HOME OF

# ACOUSTICON of VICTORIA

FROM SUITE 102 - 745 YATES ST. TO

Monday, Dec. 4, 9 a.m.

# 740 YATES ST. GROUND FLOOR

Across the street from old location, next door to English Sweet Shop



JAMES DUNN KENNETH McLAREN WILLIAM FINDLAY

Special Consultations by R. L. JOHNSTON, Vice-President Acousticon Diagraph Co. of Canada

## FREE DRAW

OPENING WEEK FOR 1962 ACOUSTICON HEARING AID NOTHING TO BUY

## Visit the Museum of Hearing Aids

See the exhibits of aids used in the 1800s and since. Everybody Welcome!

## FREE BATTERY

For Each Hard-of-Hearing Visitor DURING OPENING WEEK

NEW EAR MOLD LABORATORY, INDIVIDUAL MOLD OF EAR . . . ONE-DAY SERVICE . . . CUSTOM FITTING. Another Acousticon Service for a Perfect Fitting

ONE HOUR FREE PARKING AT ISLAND U-DRIVE

# ACOUSTICON of VICTORIA

740 Yates St. GROUND FLOOR EV 2-4524

NEXT DOOR TO ENGLISH SWEET SHOP





**Drumsticks lb. 59<sup>c</sup>**



**Breasts lb. 59<sup>c</sup>**

# Frying Chicken

*...as you like it!*



Let everyone reach for his favorite piece of chicken, fried to a crisp, golden brown! This week, Safeway makes it easy to please all the chicken-hungry folks at your house. It's all plump, tender and flavorful. For frying, broiling, barbecuing! Put extras in your freezer at these savings!

## Whole FRYERS

Government inspected for your family's health and protection. Fry to a golden brown. Average 2 1/4 to 2 3/4 lbs.

**Grade A lb. 29<sup>c</sup>**  
**Fancy Meats**

For Holiday Entertaining . . .  
Check Safeway's Wide Selection of  
Fancy Sausages — Chubs  
Luncheon Meats - Etc.

## Ice Cream

Lucerne and Party Pride

**Holiday Fruit**

A real festive favorite

**3 -Pint 69<sup>c</sup>**  
**Carton**

**Spumoni**

A dessert you'll be proud to serve

**3 -Pint 69<sup>c</sup>**  
**Carton**



**Thighs lb. 59<sup>c</sup>**



**Wings lb. 29<sup>c</sup>**

**Prices Effective  
December 4, 5, and 6**

IN GREATER VICTORIA AND DISTRICT  
WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO LIMIT QUANTITIES



Lucerne

**Party Dips**

Garlic, Bacon and Horseradish,  
French Onion and Blue Tang.

10-oz. carton

**45<sup>c</sup>**

Lucerne

**Egg Nog**

Deliciously mixed, ready to use

Pint  
carton

**33<sup>c</sup>**

Quart  
carton

**59<sup>c</sup>**



Cragmont

**Soft Drinks**

Assorted flavors in handy disposable 12-oz.  
mini cans

**10 for \$1.00**



JAPANESE MANDARIN

**Oranges**

Sweet, Juicy, Easy to Peel  
Enjoy Them Now!

Approx.  
9-lb. box

**\$1.79**

Bundle of  
two boxes

**\$3.49**



Funk & Wagnall Encyclopedia  
Volumes 21 and 22

Now on Sale

**each 99<sup>c</sup>**

Check Safeway's Stock of  
Christmas Cards, Gift  
Wrapping, Crackers, Etc.

**YOU WILL SAVE  
MORE AT  
SAFEWAY!**



**SAFEWAY**

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED



**Safeway Gift Order ...**

Solve Your Christmas  
Gift Problems

Available in \$5.00, \$7.50 and \$10.00 denominations.  
Can be used for the purchase of a Turkey, Ham  
or any other merchandise in the store.

**Safeway Coffee**

Rich coffee flavor.  
Fine or Regular grind.  
1-lb. bag

**63<sup>c</sup>**

**'A' Large Eggs**

Oak Glen  
doz

**55<sup>c</sup>**

**Christmas Lights**

General Electric 12-light  
multiple indoor set.  
Canadian-made. Set

**\$1.98**

**Christmas Crackers**

8 1/2", assorted.  
Package of 12

**\$1.39**

**Christmas Records**

Hi-Fi, assorted.  
Each

**\$1.49**

**Fresh Bread**

Polly Ann, white or brown,  
sliced or unsliced.  
16-oz. loaf

**2 for 29<sup>c</sup>**

**Solve Your Gift Problem  
with a Wagon or Tricycle**

Buy now or use the Lay-Away Plan.  
Check for quality, size, priced for real  
value. Details at all Safeway Stores.



**WAGON  
\$9.69  
TRICYCLE  
\$13.89**







### Game-Winning Touchdown

With last Hamilton defender sprawled behind him, quarterback Kenny Ploen of Winnipeg completes dazzling 18-yard run into end zone at 3:02 of

second overtime period to give Bombers a 21-14 win over Ti-Cats in Grey Cup final.—(CP Wirephotos.)

# Bombers' Ground Attack Beats Cats in Overtime

By WILF GRUNON

TORONTO (CP)—Quarterback Kenny Ploen, directing a crushing ground attack with brilliant results, led the bruising Winnipeg Blue Bombers to a 21-14 victory over Hamilton Tiger-Cats Saturday in the first overtime game in the 52-year history of the Grey Cup final.

The 26-year-old Ploen, a five-year veteran from the University of Iowa, scored the winning touchdown in the second 10-minute overtime half as the Bombers came from behind with a 13-point scoring spurge by Gerry James in the third and fourth quarters to deadlock the score at 14-14.

The western champions, who trailed 7-1 at halftime and then fell behind 14-4 with less than four minutes to play in the

third quarter, came surging back with a field goal by James—his second of the day—to cut the margin to 14-7 and then went on to force 20 minutes of overtime when James scored a touchdown at the 9:57 mark of the fourth quarter.

James, a two-time winner of the award as the outstanding

man, to take the toss at the Hamilton 28.

Hagberg picked up 11 yards on the next play and after James lost a yard Ploen raced 18 yards to score on a play that started out as an attempted pass.

He couldn't find an open receiver and took off around the end. He bounced off tacklers Don Caraway, Garney Henley and Sutherland to score at 3:02 of the second overtime half.

### MORE SPORT PAGES 13, 14

Canadian player in the country, accounted for 14 of the Bombers' points on a touchdown smash from the one-yard line, two field goals and two converts. Ploen's winning touchdown came on a sprint from the 18-yard line and Jack Delveaux booted a second-quarter single.

The Tiger-Cats, forced into their second overtime game in week, scored two converted touchdowns on the passing of quarterback Bernie Faloney, who last Wednesday was named Canada's outstanding player for leading Hamilton to first place in the Eastern Conference after a cellar finish the previous season.

### ONLY IN SPORTS

Faloney, a 29-year-old veteran who is the only quarterback ever to lead western and eastern teams to Grey Cup titles, tossed touchdown passes to end Paul Dekker and halfback Ralph Goldston as the Tiger-Cats tried to counter the powerful Winnipeg ground attack with an aerial offence that only went well in spots.

The six-foot-five Dekker went 30 yards on a pass-and-run play to open the scoring at 7:45 of the first quarter to put Hamilton ahead 7-0. Goldston scored his touchdown on a 23-yard pass to give the Tiger-Cats a 14-4 lead.

### HARD-HITTING GAME

Don Sutherland, the east's leading scorer, converted both touchdowns.

A crowd of 32,651, including Prime Minister Diefenbaker who made the honorary kickoff, saw a hard-hitting, grueling struggle.

The Bombers' win was their third victory over the Tiger-Cats in five years and it brought the Grey Cup, won last year by Ottawa Rough Riders, back to the west.

The west now has won the title 10 times and six of its victories have come since 1954. Delveaux did a brilliant job of substituting for the Bombers' kicking ace, Charlie Shepard, who did not play because of an ankle injury. He averaged 41 yards on 14 punts to outkick Faloney and Cam Fraser, who had an average of 39 yards on 19 punts.

The Bombers struck for their winning touchdown in five plays on a 11-yard drive immediately after the kickoff to start the second overtime session.

Push paved the way for the touchdown when he fired a 39-yard pass to Ernie Pitts, the Bombers' leading pass receiver. He beat Don Sutherland, the east's leading pass intercept-



Romping for last few yards after breaking sloppy tackle by dejected Nick Miller, halfback Ralph Goldston completes 23-yard pass play for second Hamilton touchdown.



Diving after his own fumble, halfback Ray Jauch of Winnipeg pounces on loose ball and is pounced on in turn by Ti-Cats' Pete Neumann in first-quarter sequence.

### Bomber Quarters Joyous Scene

## Balked Pass Wins Grey Cup

Continued from Page 1

"It feels wonderful," Latourrelle said. "I've always had a real ambition to play offensive halfback, but this was my first game there this season."

Latourrelle said of his outstanding punt returns:

"I think tacklers must be a little busy in these big games. That's what made me look good today. They didn't seem to be hurrying down on you."

I had a pretty good game running back hucks in our last Grey Cup game (1959).

Grant said Bombers' depth helped them outlast Ti-Cats.

"We couldn't find any weak names, any men out of position or playing poorly. All that we could capitalize on were plenty tough."

JUST ABOUT OUT

"It would have been something if we had to go into second overtime session. We were just about out. They just went down a little before we did."

He said Bombers felt they were "getting to" the Tiger-Cats in the late stages of regulation time.

"We were confident going into the overtime. We felt they were starting to weaken and we could win."

EMOTIONAL STRAIN

Grant didn't think the physical effort of Ti-Cats' comeback victory over Toronto Argonauts a week before in the Eastern final had much effect.

"The emotional strain probably had more effect than the physical beating teams in the shape these two clubs were in. They should be able to recuperate from any physical effort with a week's layoff."

He said Bombers' strategy of running their ground attack "straight ahead" into the Hamilton line came after Ti-Cats' defensive stalling early

in the game successfully stopped Winnipeg's wide running.

"We decided to change backing and go straight ahead, hitting one side, then the other until we started to get to them. We concentrated on the left side of their line mainly because we figured (end Peter) Neumann and (tackle John) Barrow would be a pretty tough combination to run against."

Tackle Frank Rigney hacked Grant. Named Canada's outstanding lineman over Barrow, he spent the afternoon bumping heads with the big Ti-Cat tackle.

FINE PLAYER

"It was rough, boy—he's a real fine ball player."

Grant said Hamilton's first touchdown, coming on a fine long run by big end Paul Dekker after he took a short pass from Faloney, was no fault of the Winnipeg defence. He said Dekker "made a good play."

Bar Nagle and Norm Rauhaus had shots at him but he broke the tackles.

HAD A HUNCH

Rauhaus said he had a hunch Dekker would receive the pass, but moved up too far and "didn't get a good shot at it."

Nick Miller, who had a clean shot at Ti-Cat pass receiver Ralph Goldston before he scored the second Hamilton touchdown, said:

"I got right on him and

should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

Should have had him, but I guess he was too slippery."

Jauch, whose injury was described by trainer Gord Mackie as being a ruptured achilles tendon on the left foot, said he was running with the ball "when I heard it snap." Mackie said repairs to the ankle will require surgery.

### They're Still Trimble's Boys

## 'Hold Up Your Heads, Ti-Cats'

TORONTO (CP)—Out west, it goes, "Hang down your head, Jim Trimble," and they were singing it in the stands here Saturday as Trimble's Hamilton Tiger-Cats bowed 21-14 to the Grey Cup-happy Winnipeg Blue Bombers.

But nobody was singing it in the Tiger-Cats' dressing room.

In the first place, the 29 men who fought through 80 minutes of bone-splintering football and almost won the national classic were too tired, hurt and disappointed to sing.

In the second place, as Trimble pointed out, they had no reason to hang their heads.

Reporters outside the dressing room could hear Jim Trimble talking to his Tigers in private.

"Take a couple of minutes," he told them.

"Take a couple of minutes, then get your heads up. You should have them up real high."

LET THEM IN

Then he turned to the door guard.

"Okay, let them in."

Trimble brushed off reporters until he had spoken to each dejected player.

When he turned to the press, he wasn't finishing his sentences.

It was an impressive list of statistics, and a surprising one for the Bombers. They fumbled four times, twice losing the ball and each time having a budding drive stopped. They lost a clutch touchdown for being offside on a pass play which would have left them needing only two yards for a score. Two defensive men erred badly on Paul Dekker's long touchdown gallop with a short pass and another let Ralph Goldston slip away for Hamilton's other score after having him cold 12 yards out.

There is even more. Leo Lewis slipped while making his cut with a long gain in sight and Gerry James tripped over his own feet after taking a screen pass almost in the clear. Each time, the Bombers settled for a field goal instead of an apparent touchdown. And once a desperate grab by Ron Howell got Farrell Funtun's sweater just as the Winnipeg add appeared on his was with a pass.

It should have been enough to beat any club playing as well as the Tiger-Cats. But it didn't beat the Bombers. Only on the two touchdowns passed by Bernie Faloney and for the last five minutes of the first half did they really look bad defensively.

Only twice in the first half did the Ti-Cats scribble the ball in Winnipeg territory. The first time came when Kenny Ploen fumbled and Ti-Cats recovered 32 yards out. The Bombers promptly broke up one passing play, then tossed Faloney for a 13-yard loss. Then they stopped the Tiger-Cats 4 yards short on the last play of the half.

As a matter of fact, and this is going to surprise those who believe Hamilton was the better club, the Tiger-Cats penetrated Bomber territory only four times in the game.

They also made it twice in the second half, the first time for the touchdown which put them ahead, 14-4, and the second time in a short drive which got as far as the Winnipeg 45-yard line. There, Faloney was chased back for a 12-yard loss. Hamilton never got any closer than its 47-yard line in overtime.

This, then, would tend to support this belief that except for the three times that Faloney did get his club moving, the Bombers caused their own troubles. They got across the midfield stripe six times in the first half and managed only one point but they were slowly gaining momentum and they scored on three of the four times they were in Hamilton's end of the field in the second half.

The Bombers, as usual, came up with the big play when it was needed. There was the 34-yard pass from Ploen to Funtun which set up the tying touchdown. It came on a second time in a short drive which got as far as the Winnipeg 40-yard line from Ploen in Pitts which set up the winning touchdown, scored alertly by Ploen with an 18-yard run when he couldn't get his pass away.

Always, the Bombers played with supreme confidence and assurance. They calmly went for the field goal with the score 14-4 against them, almost as if they knew they would get the touchdown and convert they needed. And when they got it, few could have had any doubts about who was going to win.

On the other hand, the Ti-Cats beat themselves. They panicked just a bit with time left for only one play in the second half and the ball one yard out, missing up their chance in their last. On the pass which set up Winnipeg's second field goal and the winning touchdown, Hamilton defenders went for the interception and lost. And it was a bad punt which helped set up the tying touchdown. And they helped that one along even further by letting themselves get taken in by Winnipeg's "offside" play.

I believe the better club won the Grey Cup but there is no doubt but that the Tiger-Cats belonged in the final. They were just beaten down physically by a club which methodically makes its physical resources count if that is the way a game has to be won. It was noticeable yesterday that after the Ti-Cats scored their first touchdown, the Bombers stayed almost exclusively on the ground for the rest of the first half. Their fullbacks pounded the line time and again in the softening-up process which paid off in the game's late stages.

And, as a final word, something about the Canadian talent. It was once again important with no one better than Roger Savoy, Steve Patrick, Cec Luining, James and Ron Latourrelle of the Bombers and Al Rogers and Pete Neumann of the Ti-Cats. The Grey Cup still is at least a good part of the "Canadian" football final.

GUSSING DEPARTMENT: Chicago, Detroit and New York in tonight's NHL games and Los Angeles, Portland and Seattle in the WHL. Batting average to date. At bat 233, hits 151, percentage .648.

## Toronto Normal After Confusion

TORONTO (CP)—Down-town Toronto settled rapidly after Saturday night's confusion when the Grey Cup parade roared away before the Grey Cup game.

Thousands lined the route to see the 42 floats, one entered by B.C. 18 bands and 17 corps of majorettes. The marshalling point composed about five blocks of utter chaos before the multi-lane parade finally managed to get things unmarred.

There appeared to be the usual number of post-game celebrants on Yonge Street. Occasional cheers for the Grey Cup clubs rose above the roar from time to time but it seemed that most Winnipeg supporters were doing their celebrating in private.

VICTORY DANCE

Liveliest spot in town was the Royal York Hotel, where a victory dance was in full swing. But there was little shouting or cheering in one of the more, comparatively speaking, subdued post-game celebrations. Notably quiet was the Westbury Hotel in West Toronto, where the Bombers were staying.

The Tiger-Cats and their fans left Toronto immediately after the game and were greeted in Hamilton by a brass band and 3,000 stay-at-home supporters. The city tendered an informal dinner reception for players and club officials.

Lights Were On

TORONTO—Grey Cup officials were taking no chance of poor visibility. The lights went on half an hour before the kickoff.

Yardstick

First down: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Passes completed: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Passes attempted: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Passes intercepted: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Passes lost: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals missed: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals blocked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Field goals kicked: 1st, 10 yards; 2nd, 10 yards; 3rd, 10 yards; 4th, 10 yards.

Through for the day after spraining ankle in first quarter, fullback Larry

Hickman of Hamilton is carried to

sidelines.

Through for the day after spraining ankle in first quarter, fullback Larry

Hickman of Hamilton is carried to

sidelines.

Through for the day after spraining ankle in first quarter, fullback Larry

Hickman of Hamilton is carried to

sidelines.

Through for the day after spraining ankle in first



# Harris Hits Stride Right Off Bench

Centre Billy Harris, a bench-warmer with only one goal to his credit got back into action last night and scored three goals including the winner as the Maple Leafs beat Chicago Black Hawks, 6-4, at Toronto.

Stretching their unbeaten streak at home to 11 games, the Leafs also kept pace with Montreal Canadiens atop the

| GP       | W  | L | T | Pts |
|----------|----|---|---|-----|
| Montreal | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20  |
| Toronto  | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20  |
| New York | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20  |
| Chicago  | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20  |
| Detroit  | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20  |

Last night's scores: Chicago 4 at Toronto 6, Detroit 3 at Montreal 5, New York 1 at Boston 1.

National Hockey League standings: Canadiens best Detroit, 5-2, at Montreal, and New York Rangers fell five points back in losing, 3-1, to the Bruins at Boston.

**TOOK OVER** Harris has been the extra man with the Leafs and has seen little action since Bert Olmstead got back into action. But last night he took over for the injured Dave Keon and was the hub of an offense that more than made up for some shaky goaltending by Jerry Cheevers.

Cheevers, playing in his first NHL game as a substitute for ailing Johnny Bower, did make 35 saves but the 21-year-old let in some soft goals in the third period when the Hawks three times pulled within one goal.

Olmstead, Bob Pulford and Frank Mahovlich, who scored on an empty net in the last

| DETROIT 3, MONTREAL 5 |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1st Period            | Montreal 1, Detroit 0 |
| 2nd Period            | Montreal 2, Detroit 1 |
| 3rd Period            | Montreal 0, Detroit 2 |

| CHICAGO 4, TORONTO 6 |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st Period           | Toronto 2, Chicago 1 |
| 2nd Period           | Toronto 2, Chicago 1 |
| 3rd Period           | Toronto 2, Chicago 1 |

| NEW YORK 1, BOSTON 3 |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st Period           | New York 0, Boston 1 |
| 2nd Period           | New York 0, Boston 1 |
| 3rd Period           | New York 1, Boston 1 |

| SAN FRANCISCO 1, VANCOUVER 3 |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st Period                   | San Francisco 0, Vancouver 1 |
| 2nd Period                   | San Francisco 0, Vancouver 1 |
| 3rd Period                   | San Francisco 1, Vancouver 1 |

| ALBANY 1, PORT ALBERT 3 |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1st Period              | Albany 0, Port Albert 1 |
| 2nd Period              | Albany 0, Port Albert 1 |
| 3rd Period              | Albany 1, Port Albert 1 |

| NANAIMO 1, SAILORS 3 |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st Period           | Nanaimo 0, Sailors 1 |
| 2nd Period           | Nanaimo 0, Sailors 1 |
| 3rd Period           | Nanaimo 1, Sailors 1 |

| VICTORIA 1, SEALS 3 |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1st Period          | Victoria 0, Seals 1 |
| 2nd Period          | Victoria 0, Seals 1 |
| 3rd Period          | Victoria 1, Seals 1 |

| ALBANY 1, PORT ALBERT 3 |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1st Period              | Albany 0, Port Albert 1 |
| 2nd Period              | Albany 0, Port Albert 1 |
| 3rd Period              | Albany 1, Port Albert 1 |

| NANAIMO 1, SAILORS 3 |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st Period           | Nanaimo 0, Sailors 1 |
| 2nd Period           | Nanaimo 0, Sailors 1 |
| 3rd Period           | Nanaimo 1, Sailors 1 |

| VICTORIA 1, SEALS 3 |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1st Period          | Victoria 0, Seals 1 |
| 2nd Period          | Victoria 0, Seals 1 |
| 3rd Period          | Victoria 1, Seals 1 |

minute, got Toronto's other goals. Stan Nikita, Bronco Horvath, Jerry Melnyk and Red Hay scored for the Hawks.

**GOOD GOALTENDING** At Montreal, the Canadiens did all their scoring in the first two periods, then depended on more stand-out goaltending by Jacques Plante to hold off the Wings.

Claude Provost got his 17th goal and Gilles Tremblay added two more in the second period for the victory. Both

goals, by Val Fonteyne and Vic Staluk, came in the second period with Marcel Bonin serving a major for fighting.

At Boston, the Bruins broke a six-game losing streak when Charlie Burns stole the puck from playing-coach Doug Harvey to score the winner in the second period.

Doug Mohs and Wayne Connelly got the other Boston goals and Earl Ingarfield gave Rangers a brief lead in the first period.

At the moment, they are tied for second place with Independent Athletic Association which edged Port Alberni, 5-3.

**In WHL** Injuries to key players

It took a while to get started, but the Navy team is wearing the old familiar championship look these days in the Vancouver Island Amateur Hockey League.

The Sailors, who won the city commercial championship for the past three years, whipped Nanaimo, 6-1, at Memorial Arena last night, and while the Sailors aren't in first place yet they certainly seem headed in that direction.

At the moment, they are tied for second place with Independent Athletic Association which edged Port Alberni, 5-3.

**Injuries to key players** In the Western Hockey League, the Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

It was the same story in San Francisco, where Spokane Comets beat the Seals, 3-1. Seals' captain Harry Pidhirny suffered a concussion in a third-period collision, and will miss at least one game.

**ONLY GOAL** Comets, who lost, 4-3, to Seals Friday night, got goals from Colin Kilburn, Gerry Brison and Max Meklik. Nick Mekloski got the only goal for the Seals, playing before 6,375 home fans.

**GOALS** At Calgary, Vancouver Canucks posted their first road victory of the season, a 5-3 decision over the Stampeders, but lost defenceman Dale An-

derman for an indefinite period when he dislocated his shoulder for the third time this year.

**HIT IN FACE** Calgary goalie Ed Babiuk was hit in the face with a deflected shot, and John Kosianec left with a leg injury.

Billy Coleman, Victoria, Sunday Dec. 3, 1961



Geoff Hill, ... both goals

# English Ex-Pro Sticks Out As United Beats Royals, 2-1

By JIM TAYLOR

Geoff Hill, a former English professional who really didn't expect to be playing soccer in Canada, stepped into Victoria United's line-up at Royal Athletic Park yesterday, and scored both goals in a 2-1 victory over New Westminster Royals.

The 31-year-old veteran from Carlisle United was inserted at centre-forward in the second half with the score 1-0 for Royals. Obviously in nowhere

near top playing condition, he tied the score on an alert play at the 30-minute mark, first-timing a ball that had bounced off the cross-bar.

Then, with 30 seconds remaining, he capped a determined and almost comically frustrating drive by United with a hard, partially-screened shot that won it.

**BROKE STRING** Tony Crisp had scored Royals' goal in the first half, the first scored against United's Barry Sadler in more than three games.

The fact that Hill's goals were enough to lift United into a first-place tie with Columbus was almost incidental. Barring utter collapse, the Italians will finish as first-half champions, and can clinch at least a tie for that honor today against the last-place North Shore club at Callister Park.

But Hill's performance had manager Wally Milligan thinking thoughts about a run for the second-half title.

**WEN NEEDED** "He may be the man we need," Milligan was saying above the uproar in the United dressing room. "We desperately need someone who can go out and get a couple for us when we need them."

**Know an OLSON MAN**

**Alberni A's Lose Twice**

VANCOUVER (CPI)—The Western Washington Vikings Saturday night defeated Central Washington Windcats, 63-57, to win the Totem basketball championship. For Western, it was the third Totem championship win in 11 years.

Western earlier defeated Alberni, 71-48, to reach the championship final.

University of British Columbia Thunderbirds broke up a tie game in the dying minutes to defeat Alberni Athletics, 62-60, in the consolation round.

**Hunt Wins, Shares Titles**

Bob Hunt won one title and shared another last night as finals were completed in the annual Saanich Open badminton tournament at Brentwood Community Hall.

Hunt defended his singles title with a 15-8, 15-4 win over Alex Harlowen, and Hunt and Ed Hedley won another doubles title by beating Ron Karadimas and Lloyd Park, 15-8, 15-10.

Allison Day Smith beat Jody Humber, 11-4, 11-4, for the singles crown, and Barb Ford and Ann Currie took the doubles, 9-15, 15-5, 15-10, from Muriel and Ann Knott.

Muriel Knott and George Lane beat Barb Clark and Roger Lindal, 15-10, 15-5, for the mixed doubles championship.

**Hockey Scores**

**AMERICAN LEAGUE** Cleveland 2, Baltimore 2 (over time); St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 3 (over time); Kansas City 2, Detroit 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, Toronto 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, St. Paul 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2, New York 2 (over time); St. Louis 2, New York 2 (over time); Cleveland 2, New York 2 (over time); Kansas City 2, New York 2 (over time); Chicago 2, New York 2 (over time); Boston 2, New York 2 (over time); Minnesota 2, New York 2 (over time); Washington 2, New York 2 (over time); Philadelphia 2, New York 2 (over time); Baltimore 2



# Big Tom 'Could Bite Nails'

## OUTDOORS

With Alec Merriman

Recipe for a good Cariboo hunting trip is to travel heavy, take along all the comforts of home, have enough members in the party to make the heavy work lighter, plan to camp out for several days and go just beyond where the hunting pressure is heaviest.

That is the advice of a 12-member Langford Cobble Hill Cariboo group who returned a couple of days ago from the Gang Ranch Churn Creek area with 24 mule deer bucks, weighing up to 230 pounds each, and a cougar.

Included in the group were Art Hall, Mervyn Williams, Dick Yates, John Baxter, George Lock of Courtenay, Dave Munster and Bud Bond, who spent two weeks in the Churn Creek area, and Bill Boyles of Cobble Hill, Bob Wilkinson of Cobble Hill, Roger Trail, George Hall and Will Gough, who joined the crew later, but bagged their two deer each.

Some of the group, including Boyles, the two Hall brothers, Lock, who is known as the kingpin of the group, and Wilkinson have been making an annual pilgrimage to the same area for 15 years. They have the trip down to a science, even to using the same trees for pitching their tent each year.

Planning for the next year's trip starts even before the current year's camp is broken and to be invited along on this particular hunt is the cherished dream of hunters the length and breadth of the island.

Their headquarters is a 20-foot by 30-foot wall tent, with five-foot walls, about four times the size of a normal living room.

They pitch the tent on a high meadow, overlooking Sheep Flats, Churn River and the mountain above Sheep Flats, the furthest hunting group camped out down the Churn Creek Valley. The risk they take is one of getting snowed in and having to dig their way out, 14 miles to Gang Ranch.

But they are in the winter range of the mule deer and this year, as anticipated, the deer were just starting to reach the range, and the mule population built up day by day.

They take along almost everything but the kitchen sink. This year every member had a proper bed and good mattress, which is considered essential in the sometimes sub-zero weather. Air mattresses are ruled out as too cold.

One good sideboard sleeping bag or two medium sleeping bags are needed, or plenty of blankets, and plenty of warm clothes and boots.

A 45-gallon drum with a steel plate mounted on top acts as a furnace to heat the tent and supplements a three-burner propane stove for cooking purposes.

Other equipment included two plywood tables, an eight-transistor radio which picked up a Victoria station, three drums of gasoline, 10 gallons of white gas, two 40-pound tanks of propane, Coleman lamps, plenty of cooking utensils, 2000 feet of steel cable, lots of rope, a power saw, shovels, lots of ammunition, a toilet seat for the outdoor privy they built, a block and chain for towing vehicles, and even a home-made tote tote scooter for hauling deer out of rough places.

For 15 years, Dolly Scales of Cobble Hill has been packing all the grub, which included six cottage rolls, 200 pounds of potatoes, stewing meat, 25 pounds of onions, 30 pounds of beef, sides of bacon, eggs and about 50 cases of beer and a number of bottles of liquor to help fill out the evening bull sessions, when hunters from other parties would drop in to join the big top for a visit.

John Baxter, youngest member of the group, even provided tea in bed each morning, and had breakfast ready when they crawled out of bed.

Camped nearby, and occasional visitors to the big tent, were Bill Fraser of Victoria, Sid Pitt of Nanaimo, and George Watkins of Happy Valley.

A and touching part of the trip was when the group found the body of Lem Fletcher, popular and active 85-year-old member of the Cowichan Fish and Game Club, who had been hunting the area with other Duncan men, James Langley, club president, Harry and Bobby Bradshaw and Larry Douglas. A search was organized when he failed to show up at a rendezvous.

The found him just a short distance from a big five-pointed buck he had shot moments before he had a heart attack and died. It was a nice way to go, if a man's time had come. It had been Fletcher's lifelong ambition to shoot a big mule deer, and it was his first. The boys left the deer on the mountain, where it fell, as sort of a monument to Fletcher. None of them hunted the mountain again.

Experience has shown that to properly hunt the area one vehicle is required for every two men, and most should be four-wheel drives, capable of towing out any vehicle stuck in mud. There is no driving problem when the ground is frozen, but it is tough slog when there is a thaw. Jeeps are ideal, but small for carrying a load, plus game. This year's hunting party included one four-wheel Jeep, a four-wheel drive Traveler, a half-ton panel and three half-ton pickup trucks for the first night and it took all of the second day to reach their hunting grounds, 80 miles to Gang Ranch, and 14 miles over muddy trail beyond that.

The panel had to be towed part of the last few miles, left two miles from camp, and was brought in when the ground froze.

Biggest beef of the group was the doe hunters. One Vancouver group was organizing weekend trips for tyros and they would come in and shoot anything they complained. One Vancouver hunter shot a half curl ram sheep out of season when he mistook it for a deer. They said he was proud as could be and even had his picture taken with it, still thinking he had a deer.

Temperatures at the camp ranged between four below and 40 above. Hunting area is varied with lots of meadow, deep grass, timbered hillsides and draws, deep creek bottoms, scrubland, small cactus and bunch grass, jackpine, poplar and willow.

## Paces Boys Club over Firefighters

## Seven-Goal Effort by Beaulac

Mike Beaulac turned in the top scoring of yesterday's action in the Lower Island Junior and Juvenile Soccer Association, firing seven goals.

Beaulac's 10-0 win over Firefighters in Division VII. Complete results:

WEST PALM BEACH, Fla. (AP)—Gay Brewer Jr., of

Cape Coral, Fla., clinched his five-star lead Saturday by scoring four goals in the \$20,000 West Palm Beach Open golf tournament as some of goldom's sharpshooters began to close in for today's final round.

Brewer carded a two-under par 70 Saturday for a total of 203 in the first three rounds.

Brewer, who is a 20-year-old student at the University of Florida, carded a 67 for a 208 total and second place, and Jim Snead of Boca Raton, Fla., also carded a 67 for a 209 total and third place.

By JACK CUDDY

TORONTO (UPI)—"I'm so hungry for a fight, I could bite my nails," growled big Tom McNeely as he waited at the weekend for Monday night's title shot at heavyweight champion Floyd Patterson.

"I wish the fight was tonight," declared the brawny young man with the 44-inch chest, 73-inch reach, lion-colored crew-cut hair and tigerish temperament.

All six-foot-two, all 190 pounds of the unbeaten challenger from Arlington, Mass., exuded impatience as he stomped back and forth over the soft green leaf-figured carpet in his hotel room.

"Peter Fuller has kept me hogtied here for a week, without throwing a single glove," he moaned. "Just gymnasium exercises. And I even finished those gym workouts yesterday. I'm so edgy I could bust out—at anybody." Fuller, a

young Boston millionaire, is

of at least \$75,000 for Mon-

day's athletic altercation.

Irish Tom unquestionably

was hoping to the skies that

champion Floyd would come

out fighting; but, asked a re-

porter, was there anything in

particular that the challenger

didn't want Patterson to do.

"I hope he doesn't disap-

point me—and fail to show up

to Maple Leaf Gardens."

McNeely, 24, completed six

months of training Friday for

this two-postponed and once-

shifted fight, which originally

was scheduled for Boston.

Although he did six brisk

rounds of exercise Friday—

shadow-boxing, bag-punching

and cat-fights—he still had

so much compressed energy

while playing checkers in the

dorming room, that when the

trainer beat him, Tom slammed

the little table so hard with

his right fist that the board

and checkers went flying to

the floor.

"Jeez," he snarled then, "this

waiting is killing me."

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

young Boston millionaire, is

of at least \$75,000 for Mon-

day's athletic altercation.

Irish Tom unquestionably

was hoping to the skies that

champion Floyd would come

out fighting; but, asked a re-

porter, was there anything in

particular that the challenger

didn't want Patterson to do.

"I hope he doesn't disap-

point me—and fail to show up

to Maple Leaf Gardens."

McNeely, 24, completed six

months of training Friday for

this two-postponed and once-

shifted fight, which originally

was scheduled for Boston.

Although he did six brisk

rounds of exercise Friday—

shadow-boxing, bag-punching

and cat-fights—he still had

so much compressed energy

while playing checkers in the

dorming room, that when the

trainer beat him, Tom slammed

the little table so hard with

his right fist that the board

and checkers went flying to

the floor.

"Jeez," he snarled then, "this

waiting is killing me."

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight will be telecast

by closed-circuit to the

United States but will be

broadcast on (CBL) radio,

680 hr. at 7:30 p.m.

The fight



## Black Independence Feared

# Kenya: The Exodus Begins

NAIROBI (TNS)—The slow but certain exodus of many of the European settlers from Kenya has begun.

It is a mood reminiscent of the time the Congo obtained its independence, many of the whites of Kenya have decided not to take a chance in Kenya. They are packing up and heading elsewhere before Kenya becomes independent sometime next year.

The exodus from the British colony speeded up when Jomo Kenyatta accepted the presi-

deny of the most powerful political group here, the Kikuyu. The settlers feel that Kenyatta's acceptance will spur tribal troubles.

He is a leader of the powerful Kikuyu tribe and members of the smaller tribes feel that they will be bullied by the larger group.

The settlers say they will get caught in the middle of a tribal war and they want assurance that their property will be protected.

Kenyatta says he guarantees

the property rights of the Europeans providing they become Kenya citizens after independence. But the settlers say he has not made this statement to large African groups.

Native groups have made regular pilgrimages to the door of Kenyatta's house since he was released from detention for alleged leadership of the terrorist Mau Mau activities. Some of the settlers are digging in for a long stay and say they will not leave under any conditions.

One of the oldest of these

Sandy Wright, said at his farm 100 miles from here: "This is the only country I know and I am not leaving. You can dig up a 75-year-old tree, but you can't transplant him." Wright arrived in Kenya more than 30 years ago from Scotland.

The favorite topic of conversation along Government Road is how many Europeans will stay after independence.

Michael Glendon, one of the leading liberal white leaders, said: "There is a minority who feel trapped by the race of

events here and who do not want political integration. "I would say that 20 per cent of the Europeans will go, but the balance will remain if the new government can maintain the rule of law."

But many of the Europeans, remembering the days of terror brought by Mau Mau bloodshed say they aren't interested in finding out. Some are heading for South Africa where the white man still rules supreme and others are headed for Australia.

## Kikuyu's Murder European

NAIROBI, Kenya (UPI)

—Leonard Wisdom, 68, a European farm manager, was killed and his 65-year-old wife was beaten by three members of the Kikuyu tribe who invaded their farm near Limuru, about 20 miles from here.

in Kenya for 50 years.

Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., Dec. 3, 1961 15

## Persian Arts and Crafts Ltd.

807 Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
(One block north of Empress Hotel)  
307 Granville, Pender, Vancouver

Unusual gifts for Christmas in this Jeweled Treasureland of Genuine Stones... Handicraft, only in Gold and Silver Settings. Nowhere in the world can these gifts be equalled in quality and price... To suit your taste and budget. If you present this ad to us, purchase reduced by 10%. Gifts from every land, priced from 50c and up. Our famous flower oils, per vial, 50c. Personal service and satisfaction. 9-6 daily, Friday 'til 9 p.m.

## Trujillos Accused Of Slaughtering Six



ADLAI STEVENSON  
... eyes seat



NICHOLAS MONSARRAT  
... eyes Ann

### Names in the News

## Enraged Woman Batters Car Of Old Flame

LOS ANGELES—Mrs. Billie Thomason saw her old boy friend in a car with another woman and when her boy friend's car hit hers, Mrs. Thomason saw red.

Police said Mrs. Thomason, 31, sideswiped the car of her former friend, Bill Scallion, then:

Backed off and rammed the car at full throttle as Scallion got out to talk; did it again as Mrs. Margaret Szabo, 34, scrambled into the driver's seat; pursued the car into a parking lot when Mrs. Szabo drove away; rammed it twice more after Mrs. Szabo fled; then waited for police to come and arrest her.

Mrs. Thomason was booked on suspicion of assault with a deadly weapon.

LONDON — Nicholas Monsarrat, 51, author of "The Cruel Sea," will marry Ann Griffiths, 24, of London. It was reported. Monsarrat is now living on an island in the St. Lawrence River between the U.S. and Canada.

WASHINGTON — Adlai Stevenson disclosed he is considering a race for the U.S. Senate's Illinois seat, now held by Everett Dirksen, Republican Senate leader.

JAKARTA — Indonesia's President Sukarno, who appeared at a recent state conference without his shoes, told newsmen he is so full of energy these days "I am going barefoot for the purpose of discharging electricity."

UNITED NATIONS—Conor O'Brien, who made enemies as United Nations representative in the Congo's Katanga province, has resigned from Ireland's foreign service.

STOKE ON KENT, England — For "a bit more excitement,"

SANTA DOMINGO, Dominican Republic (AP)—Six men held in the assassination of dictator Generalissimo Rafael Leonidas Trujillo have themselves been assassinated, the government declared Saturday night.

The attorney-general's office said two close associates of General Rafael Trujillo, Jr., son of the late dictator, gave the order that led to the mysterious disappearance of the six Nov. 18.

### MEN DISAPPEARED

An official statement given a few days after the men disappeared said they had escaped after a bus carrying them to a scheduled re-enactment of the killing of Trujillo May 30 was ambushed by unidentified assailants.

A communique issued by Attorney General Porfirio Soria said an investigation showed the purported ambush was "not a question of escape as has been pretended but an assassination."

### 'ACT OF REVENGE'

Friends and relatives of the missing men have charged that the reported ambush was a screen for the slaughter of the six in a parting act of brutality by Trujillos, who have been forced to leave the country.

President Joaquin Balaguer ordered the investigation after cries were raised that the disappearance of the six was an act of revenge by the Trujillos.

Meanwhile, a general strike in the republic showed signs of weakening after paralyzing the country for four days.

### GLANMORGAN, Wales

Bingo show manager Alfred Shipman said protests from church leaders forced him to cancel plans to spice up his bingo nights with a strip-tease act during intermissions.

### LEADEN RODING, England

Michael Cater, 18, a part-time fireman, admitted in court that he set three small fires because he was "short of money" and needed the extra pay he got as a fireman.

### VANCOUVER

Stanley Wilk, 34, was sentenced to two years in Oakalla prison farm after pleading guilty to stealing goods worth \$11,270 from homes in fashionable Vancouver residential districts.

### HOLLYWOOD

Dinah Shore said she will seek a divorce from her actor-husband George Montgomery. The couple would have celebrated their 18th wedding anniversary on Dec. 5.

### NEW YORK

Rep. Victor L. Anfuso, a ranking member of the House committee on science and astronautics, predicted the United States will try to orbit a man around the earth on Dec. 20.

### ESSEN, Germany

Alfred Krupp has requested another year's extension of the Allied order to split up his vast steel empire.



WALTER ULBRICHT  
... autobahn ours

## Troop Moves Hit Kennedy Proposal Useless—Ulbricht

BERLIN (AP)—Walter Ulbricht, East German Communist party boss, has rejected as "useless speculation" President Kennedy's suggestion of an international administration for Berlin's 110-mile lifeline highway to the west.

Ulbricht, in a speech published Saturday, assailed U.S. military authorities who have been sending troop units back and forth on the road for rotation training in Berlin and West Germany. If they think

such movements prepare the way for internationalizing the highway, he said, they are very much mistaken.

"These are useless speculations. This will never be," President Kennedy, in his interview published in the Soviet newspaper Izvestia last week, suggested an international administration of the 110-mile autobahn.

But Ulbricht said East Germany is a sovereign nation, and the autobahn belongs to it.

### Nations Warned

## Churches Oppose German A-Arms

NEW DELHI, India (Reuters)—A World Council of Churches international affairs committee here Saturday warned against arming West Germany with nuclear weapons.

The warning, contained in a report to delegates of the 198-member churches currently meeting here, said: "The churches have a duty . . . to warn the nations against any new provocative acts in the Berlin situation."

### 'MOST DANGEROUS'

It warned against further attempts to isolate West Berlin and "the arming of the Bundeswehr (German army) with nuclear weapons."

It described Berlin as the "most dangerous" of the areas of special concern, adding that the potential danger in Viet Nam was "very real."

The report opposed use of force, adding that settlements

## Reds Won't Relax Aims Despite Anti-Stalinism

BUDAPEST, Hungary (Reuters)—Hungarian Communist leader Janos Kadar has warned against expecting any liberalization in international communism despite the wave of anti-Stalinism since October's Communist party congress in Moscow.

### 'NOT BINDING'

Addressing a workers' meeting at Csepel Friday, the premier and party chief also said resolutions adopted at the congress were "compulsory" only for the Russian party and its members "but they are not binding for us."

### PROGRAM APPROVED

"Communists will be victorious on a world-wide front, but we proclaim that the building of a society is a task that has to be accomplished by each nation itself."

But Kadar said his party approved without reservation the party line and the new program adopted at the congress.

## VOTE! YARWOOD Councillor for Saanich



THURSDAY, DEC. 7, VOTE  
MIRA V. YARWOOD | X

## LAST WEEK!

### CHRISTMAS LIST

SEND CHRISTMAS HOLLY NOW!

Only one week left to send Christmas holly to Eastern Canada. Place your order immediately to be sure of arrival in time for Christmas!

Direct from Greenhouse to You the Same Day  
FLOWERS WIRED ANYWHERE

BROWN'S THE FLORISTS

618 VIEW STREET PHONE EV 4-6612, EV 4-6511

## SAANICH TAXPAYERS

Saanich Municipal taxpayers who are eligible for the \$50.00 provincial home-owner grant and who have not yet applied for the same, are reminded that the application for the grant for the year 1961 must BE RECEIVED by the Collector at the Municipal Hall, 4512 West Saanich Road, Victoria, B.C., before the close of business at 5 p.m., Friday, December 29, 1961.

The application form for the grant is printed on the back of the second page of the tax account.

For further information call Tax Department at the Municipal Hall, GR 9-1621.

J. B. Tribe,  
Collector

## From The Age Of Elegance

The Art Gallery's Fascinating 10th Anniversary Show

On view are rare porcelains, silver tapestries and furniture from Eighteenth Century Europe.

Paintings by such masters as Hogarth, Romney, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Henry Raeburn, Guardi, Canaletto and others.

also showing  
Scenes of London by Arthur Pitts

LAST DAY SUNDAY

Phone EV 4-3123 — Individual Admission 50c — Students and Children Free

Shop at Shop-Easy for First of the Week Specials  
Prices Effective Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Dec. 4, 5, 6



# TENDER JUICY PORK CHOPS

Loin End CHOPS or ROAST lb. 45¢ Centre Cut Chops lb. 59¢

Nailey's Sweet Mixed Pickles 24-oz. 39¢

Cee Delicious APPLES 2 lbs. 25¢

SHOP-EASY  
We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

STORE LOCATIONS  
Colwood Plaza  
2187 Oak Bay Ave.  
230 Cook St.  
1021 Hillside Ave.  
50 W. Burnside Rd.  
Shelbourne Plaza  
Royal Oak - Sooke



# Secret World of Erich Ulbricht Crashes Down in Ruins

## The Friendly HAWAIIAN KING HOTEL

417 NOHONANI ST.

In the heart of Waikiki one block from Beach

4-room suites, completely furnished, daily maid service. Laundry-mat. Private balconies. Swimming pool. Coffee shop. Minute Main Store. Fast elevators.

Rates \$700 per month up. Phone your local travel agent or write direct.

Emily and Henry Moore, Sr., Managers

By AARON EINFRAK  
Telegram News Service

NEW YORK—While strong-willed, demonic Communist boss Walter Ulbricht was consolidating his power with Stalinist bloodshed and concentration camps, his mild-mannered young brother Erich lived a secret life.

It was the unobtrusive life of a typical bourgeois American citizen in a suburban area of New York City.

In spite of Walter's notoriety, 60-year-old Erich Ulbricht managed to avoid publicity in a middle-class neighborhood which is predominantly Jewish, and which has three other Ulbricht families who are no

relation to the East German Communist czar.

Every weekday morning, Erich joins the long line of commuters who tramp down to a subway platform in suburban Queens, on his way to his job at New York's Hospital for Special Surgery.

There he works making special trusses and shoes designed by surgeons for their patients.

Each evening, Erich returns to his modest, middle-class home—which he owns himself and which is debt free.

In the garage is a car. The furniture is the same that countless other American imperialists and capitalists have in their homes.

Erich's eldest son Roger, 21, is a scholarship student at Queens College, a city supported college. His daughter Eleanor, 23, is comfortably married to a native-born American.

His wife, Erna, 51, also German-born, looks and talks like a typical Queens housewife.

The only neighborhood gossip about the Ulbrichts was that their 17-year-old son Leonard was going to marry his high school sweetheart. Sure enough, they were married last week.

Erich's life is everything that Walter is against. Strange existence for the brother of a leader of the proletariat.

For all his halcyon middle-class existence, Erich must have secretly known that some day his brother's ominous shadow would reach across the Atlantic and upset his applecart.

This summer the inevitable happened. A German magazine learned that Walter had a brother living in New York, and the magazine's editor assigned a reporter to find him.

After weeks of relentless tracking, the reporter cornered Erich in his Queens home. Soon after, Erich's quiet existence was brutally smashed by an article which told the world that Walter had a bourgeois brother.

Reporters and curiosity

seekers flocked to the Ulbricht home. Last week the crush became so bad that Erich had the phone taken out.

No one answers his door unless his family recognizes the caller as a close friend. His neighbors are now acutely aware of Walter's existence, but most of the people I talked to on Erich's street defended the Ulbrichts as fine and upright citizens.

In fact, Erich's neighbors were downright outraged that reporters and cranks were disturbing the Ulbrichts.

Erich says he has had no contact with Walter since 1928, when Erich left for the United States, where he became a citizen in 1933.

"He was eight years older than I, and I knew practically nothing about him... Besides he was always traveling," Erich explains.

Until his "discovery" this summer by the German reporter, Erich says he had encountered no difficulty in the U.S. because of his brother.

He adds: "I believe that the FBI investigated me for a time, but no one ever did anything against me."

Erich is proud of his middle-class prosperity. He says he had a hard time during the depression, but now he frankly admits he is well off.

Erich revealed one previously unknown fact about Walter's existence. After the First World War, Walter wanted to go to the United States.

"But mother was against it," Erich says.

So Walter stayed in Germany—and the Germans have been regretting it ever since.

NOT A...  
**GHOST OF A CHANCE...**



To Figure It Out.  
If that's how you feel when it comes to making your travel arrangements, DON'T WORRY, just relax—we will do the rest—and at no extra charge.

**FEATHERSTONE**  
TRAVEL SERVICE  
734 Yates St. EV 6-6101

**PAULIN'S FOR TRAVEL**  
VANCOUVER  
TO  
UNITED KINGDOM  
via the PANAMA

FROM \$392.00 (one way) Special reduction if returning.

Ports of call include: San Francisco, Long Beach, Acapulco, Balboa, Trinidad, Jamaica, Barbados, Bermuda, Labadee, Le Havre and U.K. Sailings to April, June, July and October. For further information and colorful brochure please contact:

**GEORGE PAULIN LTD.**  
"YOUR TRAVEL AGENT"  
1006 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 2-9168

**BLANEY'S OFFER**  
NEW exciting TOURS  
of EUROPE for '62

Blaney's Sell the Tickets for all Air, Rail, Steamship Lines. Everywhere... in every price range.

Choose from over 200-1 to 60 days—in every price range. Take you from the beautiful shores of Spain and Italy... from Ireland to historic London. All tours include hotels, meals, sightseeing, tips, baggage, tour conductor, coach from London and back to London.

EXAMPLE TOURS:  
8 DAYS FRANCE-BELGIUM-HOLLAND \$181.00  
Paris - Brussels - The Hague - Bruges - Ghent - Antwerp - Rotterdam - Amsterdam.  
10 DAYS BERLIN and THE RHINE \$173.00  
Belgium - Holland - Germany. Rudesheim, Brussels, Bonn, Frankfurt, Godesburg, Minden, Aachen.  
10 DAYS BELGIUM-GERMANY-SWITZERLAND-FRANCE \$176.00  
The Rhine, Black Forest, Lakes of Lucerne, Thun, Brienz and Geneva. Brussels, Cologne, Heidelberg, Bonn, Zurich, Lucerne, Interlaken, Montreux, Paris.  
10 DAYS SEVEN COUNTRIES - BELGIUM-GERMANY-AUSTRIA-SWITZERLAND-FRANCE-LUXEMBOURG-LIECHTENSTEIN \$176.00  
Lucerne, Brussels, Cologne, Trier, Innsbruck, Zurich, St. Gallen, Lucerne, Boppard, The Rhine, Bavaria, Austria, Tyrol and Vorarlberg, Arberg Pass, The Black Forest, The Rhine Falls, Lake of Lucerne and Zurich.  
12 DAYS SWISS HIGHLIGHTS-BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG-FRANCE \$167.00  
31 DAYS MAGNIFICENT EUROPE-8 COUNTRIES-20 CITIES \$790.00  
Plus a outstanding area. Very special.  
4 DAYS LONDON-15 tourist areas \$79.00

FOR BEST SEATS, RESERVE NOW - SEE  
**BLANEY'S TRAVEL SERVICE**  
870 Douglas St. - EV 5-2354



**Sun Valley**  
25 Years Old

Built from the ground up for winter sports, magnificent natural wonderland of Sun Valley, Idaho, this year marks its 25th anniversary. Picture was taken from Half Dollar Mountain, beginners' slope.

**Scalding Soup Saved Geneva 395 Years Ago**

When a visitor to Geneva, Switzerland, this winter sees men dueling in the streets or children eating little cooking pots made of chocolate, he will know it is Escalade time, the 359th anniversary of the day a cauldron of boiling soup saved the city's freedom.

The savory vegetable soup has long been a Genevise gourmet specialty, but on Dec. 11 it comes into its own as a major attraction of the celebration which goes on all day and far into the night. On Dec. 11, 1602, a force of 18,000 men from the House of Savoy was massed outside the city walls against a citizen army of 2,000.

A storming party of the Savoyards under the cover of darkness managed to reach the ramparts before a company of the Genevise guard detected them. There was an immediate skirmish during which the drummer made his escape and sounded a warning. An old lady, Mother Royauze, heard the noise and ran to investigate. She could see the heads of the Savoyard soldiers climbing ladders hooked into the protective walls.

Without hesitation, she ran back into her home and seized the only weapon she could put her hands on—a cauldron of boiling soup which she emptied upon the advancing enemy. Then she hurled the cauldron

**Santa Barbara**  
CALIFORNIA'S ALL-YEAR VACATIONLAND

COUNT ON SUN-KISSED DAYS... BALMY NIGHTS

SUN • SWIM • HIKE • SAIL • BIKE • BROWSE • FISH • GOLF • MOUNTAINS • BLUE PACIFIC • BREATHE DEEP • RELAX

Luxury/Economy Accommodations, Cuisine

Write for Free Vacation Kit "VACATION BUREAU," P.O. Box 209, Santa Barbara

For the Ultimate in Dining Pleasure... Magnificent Scenery

**GO B.C. FERRIES TO VANCOUVER**

EVERY 2 HOURS  
7 A.M. to 9 P.M. LOCAL TIMES

Leaves Daily from Swartz Bay  
Fastest Service Route

BRITISH COLUMBIA Toll Authority FERRY SYSTEM

Go Royal Victorian Passenger Service, City Centre to City Centre

| IN VICTORIA Leaves Daily from V.I. COACH LINES, 110 DOUGLAS STREET   |           |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 6:10 a.m.                                                            | 8:10 a.m. | 10:10 a.m. | 12:10 p.m. |
| 2:10 p.m.                                                            | 4:10 p.m. | 6:10 p.m.  |            |
| IN VANCOUVER Leaves Daily from PACIFIC STAIR LINES, Cambie, Dunsmuir |           |            |            |
| 6:05 a.m.                                                            | 8:05 a.m. | 10:05 a.m. | 12:05 p.m. |
| 2:05 p.m.                                                            | 4:05 p.m. | 6:05 p.m.  | 8:05 p.m.  |

ALL the way—no other charges. EV 5-4411

BRITISH COLUMBIA TOLL AUTHORITY FERRY SYSTEM, SWARTZ BAY, GR 5-1194

**Announcement**

**VICTORIA PRESS Limited**

WISH TO ANNOUNCE

**Change of Office Hours**

at the

**Duncan Bureau**

of The Daily Colonist and Victoria Daily Times  
Duncan Chamber of Commerce Building

**EFFECTIVE MONDAY, DEC. 4**

**Office and Telephone Hours:**  
**1 p.m. to 5 p.m.**  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY, INCLUSIVE

TO PLACE YOUR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENT

**Phone Duncan 1600**

itself upon those who had not already fallen back.

By that time the drummer had succeeded in arousing still more citizens who loaded a cannon with scraps of metal and old chains which destroyed the ladders of the scaling party and prevented the attackers from opening the massive iron gates of the town.

At Escalade time, the candy stores are filled with chocolate cauldrons of all sizes, usually filled with marzipan vegetables. Children go from house to house singing the Escalade songs for the coins to buy the sweets. Young men, re-enacting the victorious fight for freedom, duel with wooden swords in the street.

When night falls, there is a procession through the streets of the old quarter of the city. Horsemen wearing the genuine armor of the 17th century lend to them by the Historical Museum are flanked by guardsmen holding flaming torches. Later the proclamation originally read on that historic night is repeated. The cathedral bell tolls, and the people sing once again the Escalade hymn, the 124th Psalm.

Without hesitation, she ran back into her home and seized the only weapon she could put her hands on—a cauldron of boiling soup which she emptied upon the advancing enemy. Then she hurled the cauldron

**Book NOW for the Best...**



**Elect GEORGE TAYLOR For City Alderman**

• Enforce the ANTI-SMOKE BYLAW  
• Centralize OFF-STREET PARKING  
• Subsidize INTER-MUNICIPAL BUS SYSTEM

**George TAYLOR** | X

Inserted by the G. Taylor Committee

**"HOMERIC"**  
From Montreal and Quebec to Le Havre, Southampton and Cuxhaven

April 12; May 3, 22; June 10, 29;  
July 17; Aug. 4, 22; Sept. 10, 29;  
Oct. 19

25 cu. ft. free baggage allowance on all sailings. 10% discount on round trips in off-season.

Ask about Home Lines' Special Travel Credit Plan: Sell Now and Pay Later!

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT NOW!  
"The Ship with the European Accent"

...choice of accommodations on Canada's favourite luxury liner to Europe!

Every year more and more Canadians travel to Europe and back on the Homeric. That's why we suggest booking your passage on this popular liner as far in advance as possible. By reserving now, you will have your choice of luxurious accommodations in either First Class or Tourist, on the magnificent Home Lines flagship.

S.S. Homeric, the superbly relaxing way to Europe, is the ship preferred by experienced travellers for its continental atmosphere, flawless service and world-famous cuisine.

— FIRST and TOURIST CLASS —

**SEE CANADA, TOO, ON YOUR TRIP TO EUROPE!**

See all of Canada—and make sure of your westbound reservations—by booking both ways on the Homeric. Enjoy cosmopolitan, exciting Montreal... the old-world charm of Quebec City, the "Ancient Capital"... the pleasures of a thousand-mile cruise down the historic and scenic St. Lawrence River and through the sheltered Gulf!

**HOMER LINES**



## City Building Figures Hit November Record



Convert your present heating to clean, reliable automatic oil heat. Let us install AIRCO for winter comfort.

The Lapsed Quadra Flow Boiler formerly installed at extra cost is now standard equipment on all furnaces installed by Rawlings. Take advantage of this saving on the installation of automatic furnaces.

Ask about our Budget Plan. Phone for Estimates.

EV 4-3041 Nights  
EV 4-0811 EV 3-2441

### RAWLINGS

Plumbing & Heating Co. Ltd.  
3637 DOUGLAS  
A few doors north of Victoria Park

November building figures for construction of a new private hospital.

The total, to the end of November, was a new all-time record of \$10,208,128—more than \$1,500,000 more than the total to the end of November, last year.

Last year's total—a record—was surpassed Nov. 16 when the city issued the Royal Jubilee Hospital permit.

Permits issued in Saanich last month totalled \$497,050—a drop of almost \$11,000 compared with the value of permits issued in November last year.

But construction for the 11-month period was well above the figure set for the same period last year.

To the end of last month Saanich had issued 1,023 permits to a total value of \$8,418,953. For the same period last year, 879 permits were issued to a total value of \$6,929,424.

Specializing in ELECTRIC HEATING. Costs Less to Install. Clean, Reliable, Safe.

Call EV 4-3211. Dunn Electric Ltd. 1920 Oak Bay Avenue

### FLOORS

LINOLEUMS  
TILES—All Types  
PLASTIC WALL  
TILES

MATERIAL SUPPLIED AND INSTALLED  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
CALL EV 3-5911

CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.  
1930 OAK BAY AVENUE—AT THE ONESTOP

### ELECTRIC HOME HEATING

REDUCED POWER RATES

SOON! Check Now on

### ELECTRO-RAY

INFRA-RED

AUTOMATIC BASEBOARD HEATING

Beauty of design to blend with your room while giving assured comfort.

Full Ten-Year Warranty

Free Planning — Full Information — No Obligation

Call Your Licensed Electrical Contractor for Complete Quotation and Terms

Buckle Electric 1160 Reynolds GR 9-3041

Dawson Electric Brentwood GR 4-1114

John Elliot 1800 Newlands Bay GR 5-3433

Ernest Graham 3001 Henderson EV 4-7541

Heard Electric 2744 Forbes EV 3-7638

Ramsey Electric 472-5042

Willott Electric Ltd. 2433 Gov't EV 3-4434

PANEELED ELECTRIC HEATING CO. EV 3-5931

1160 Reynolds GR 9-3041

1800 Newlands Bay GR 5-3433

3001 Henderson EV 4-7541

2744 Forbes EV 3-7638

472-5042

2433 Gov't EV 3-4434

EV 3-5931

1160 Reynolds GR 9-3041

1800 Newlands Bay GR 5-3433

3001 Henderson EV 4-7541

2744 Forbes EV 3-7638

472-5042

2433 Gov't EV 3-4434

EV 3-5931

### Safe Diving

Whenever the average skin diver hears the words "log salvage," he eyes light up with visions of huge "and easy profits. But, like most fast money schemes, recovery of sunken, water-soaked timber is usually found to be far from a simple chore, and is generally less profitable than working for wages.

It all seems deceptively simple on the surface. Just a matter of tying some type of balloon to each end of the log, filling it with air, and towing the now floating timber to shore.

Of course, we should mention the difficulty of locating the logs in the muddy bottom and the problems encountered when attempting to slide a rope around the ends. But, of

even more concern is the danger of working in the brush and log tangles of the booming grounds, or in the pitch blackness of the typical mill pond.

Then too, the diver's scope of operation is limited to a working depth of less than 50 feet by the dangerous "bends"—unless he's willing to undergo the long, idle hours of decompression afterwards. And this in turn limits the salvage area to narrow strips along the shoreline.

Like British Columbia, Northern Ontario's productive logging industry has left a wealth of unclaimed timber on the bottom of its myriad lakes; timber which will remain perfectly preserved for more than a hundred years. Mostly red

and white pine, the logs are the solid butts that make the best lumber and represent millions of dollars.

A commercial diving company, North Bay Divers, decided to do something about it last summer and spent two months under contract to a logging company, salvaging logs for \$20 a thousand board feet. This company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

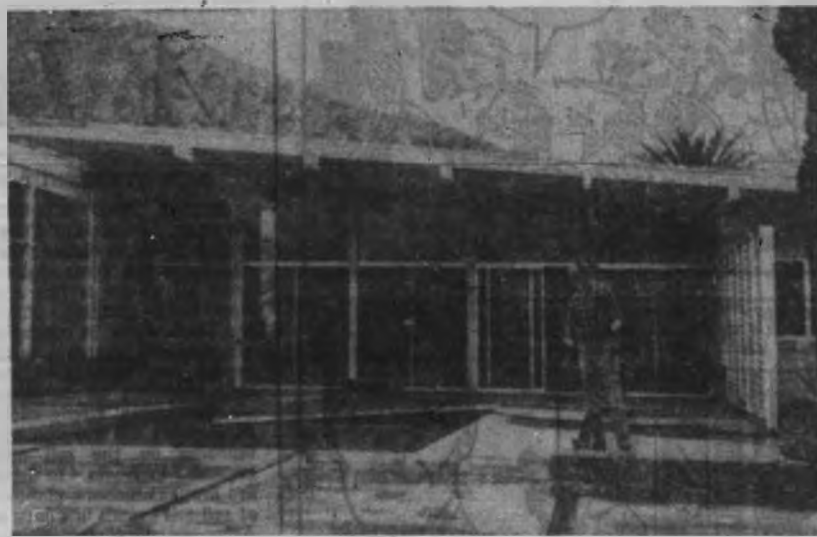
The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.



### Ike's New Golfing Home

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

Foreman Herman Sylvania surveys the work yet to be done on a new four-bedroom, six-bath house for former President Eisenhower on the Eldorado Country Club golf course in Palm Desert, Calif. The \$100,000 accommodations are between the 10th and 11th greens. The former president is expected to move in before Christmas.

## Fire, Police Building Soon to Take Shape

Cement forms for the \$285,000 Saanich fire and police building will begin taking shape tomorrow.

Driving of piles, which was described by contractor Douglas Hunter of Hunter & Son as "a slow proposition," was completed Friday, leaving the way clear for cement work to start.

"We are hoping it will start to look like something by the end of the week," Mr. Hunter said.

The 20,000-square-foot, two-level building is due for completion by the end of April.

**CUT FUEL COSTS!**  
**INSULATE NOW**  
Certified Applicators  
No Salesmen  
Phone Gar Taylor  
Direct  
**EV 2-2331**  
Victoria Roofing  
and  
Insulation Co. Ltd.  
917 Fort Street

**PHIL BALLAM**  
● PLUMBING ● OIL HEAT  
Reasonable ● Reliable ● Recommended  
1542 RICHMOND EV 5-2953

**By Doing It Now YOU SAVE!**  
When Everybody Works, Everybody Benefits.  
On Work Done During the Winter Months  
We Allow **10% Off** Supplies Used in Any Job  
● PAINTING and DECORATING  
● RENOVATIONS OF ALL KINDS  
● CONCRETE WORK  
● FALL-OUT SHELTERS, ETC.  
**HEATH CONSTRUCTION**  
GENERAL CONTRACTORS  
Call EV 4-4284 945 Kings Road

**Investigate!**  
**THE ADVANTAGES OF BASEBOARD HEATING**  
● THERMOSTAT IN EVERY ROOM  
● NO UGLY FURNACE OR PIPES  
● NO OILY SMOKE OR DIRT  
● NO SERVICE OR MAINTENANCE  
● NO FUEL TO ORDER OR STORE  
● LOW OPERATING COST  
● ONE-DAY INSTALLATION  
● EASY TERMS  
**ALL THIS**  
At a Lower Price than  
Old-Fashioned Automatic Heating Systems  
We Are Proud and Our Customers Are Proud  
of the More Than 500 Installations  
in Greater Victoria  
Join the Swing to Electric Baseboard Heating  
and Call Us Now!  
Free Estimates — No Obligation  
**Denford Electric**  
COMPANY LTD.  
664 Discovery St. Ph. EV 5-8811, Day or Night

## Beware These Easy Profits!

Whenever the average skin diver hears the words "log salvage," he eyes light up with visions of huge "and easy profits. But, like most fast money schemes, recovery of sunken, water-soaked timber is usually found to be far from a simple chore, and is generally less profitable than working for wages.

It all seems deceptively simple on the surface. Just a matter of tying some type of balloon to each end of the log, filling it with air, and towing the now floating timber to shore.

Of course, we should mention the difficulty of locating the logs in the muddy bottom and the problems encountered when attempting to slide a rope around the ends. But, of

even more concern is the danger of working in the brush and log tangles of the booming grounds, or in the pitch blackness of the typical mill pond.

Then too, the diver's scope of operation is limited to a working depth of less than 50 feet by the dangerous "bends"—unless he's willing to undergo the long, idle hours of decompression afterwards. And this in turn limits the salvage area to narrow strips along the shoreline.

Like British Columbia, Northern Ontario's productive logging industry has left a wealth of unclaimed timber on the bottom of its myriad lakes; timber which will remain perfectly preserved for more than a hundred years. Mostly red

and white pine, the logs are the solid butts that make the best lumber and represent millions of dollars.

A commercial diving company, North Bay Divers, decided to do something about it last summer and spent two months under contract to a logging company, salvaging logs for \$20 a thousand board feet. This company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."

The "final tally" he referred to, was 150,000 board feet of

logs. The company also installed the water intake for Canada's first Bomarc missile base.

Jack Leroux, one of the partners of the company, told me that "it looked good until we made the final tally. We'd been getting well over a hundred logs some days and it was all first grade material."



FLINTSTONES



JUDGE PARKER



BLONDIE



LIL ABNER



POGO



RIP KIRBY



ABERNATHY



REX MORGAN



ARCHIE



HI & LOIS



## Garden Notes

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRHS

**FROST AND RHUBARB**—(W.W.G., Ladysmith.) The neighbor who told you to dig up your rhubarb and leave the roots exposed to the frost all winter is just a little confused in his thinking. This is one of the steps taken in producing forced, out-of-season rhubarb, but roots intended for cropping at the normal time shouldn't be disturbed.

For forcing, strong roots at least three years old are dug up and left outdoors on the soil surface for exposure to frosts. In January they are brought indoors, planted in boxes of soil and grown in a dark basement. After cropping, the worn-out roots are discarded.

**RED BRUSSELS SPROUTS**—(N.J., Victoria.) Seeds of the red Brussels sprouts are available from Thompson & Morgan Ltd., Ipswich, England, for one shilling, sixpence a packet—about 21 cents in our money. The culture is exactly the same as for the green varieties and the flavor is slightly more peppery, like that of red cabbage.

Seeds in Great Britain prefer not to accept Canadian silver coins,

but our bills are quite acceptable and they will issue a credit note for your change. Postage is extra on orders under 20 shillings.

**HAZEL CUTTINGS**—(P.V., Royal Oak.) Hazel slips are extremely difficult to root and I don't think you would have any success with this method of propagation even with the use of a hormone rooting powder.

Layering in the autumn is a better method. Select an outside stem of last summer's growth, bend it down, give it a sharp twist and peg the twisted portion in the soil. After roots form, the layered bit can be detached from the parent plant and planted up elsewhere.

It is often possible to find rooted suckers springing up around the base of the bush. Dig down and detach these in the spring.

**FLY REPELLENT**—(J.M.P., Esquimalt.) I have never heard of any permanent shrub that possesses any power to repel flies. There is a pretty blue-flowered annual called nicandra, though, which is known as the shoe-fly plant by reason of its reputation for keeping flies away.

**GLADIOLUS SCAB**—(H.F.O.B., Victoria.) The shiny dark brown

flocks on your gladiolus corms are due to a fungus infection called scab, somewhat similar to the scab of potatoes. It is not, as a rule, a very serious disease, and corms with only a few scabs on their skin may have the lesions cut out with the point of a pocket knife, dusting the wounds with sulphur. Badly scabbed corms should be burnt.

As with potatoes, there seems to be a relationship between scab and a lack of organic material in the soil. A good dressing of old rotted manure, spent mushroom compost or peat moss would probably reduce the incidence of the disease.

**TREE FOR SMALL GARDEN**—(R.P.C., Oak Bay.) As your garden is so very small, I think an ideal flowering tree would be prunus serotina erecta (amanogawa). This is a Japanese flowering cherry with an upright habit of growth, rather like a miniature Lombardy poplar, and such a slim column takes up very little room.

In the spring it bears a profusion of double pink blossoms and it puts on another show in the fall when the foliage turns all shades of red.

## Hollywood Today

# Movies Return To New York

New York is having a renaissance of moviemaking. Producer Ely Landau plans 10 movies. **Ella Kazan** is making his films here. And real-estate tycoon, **William Zeckendorf** is planning to build a big studio in the Bronx. New York producer **Fred Coe** is also active in moviemaking in Manhattan. He follows "The Miracle Worker" (now completed) with "The Tenth Man," using the stars who appeared in the plays.

**Richard Burton** is delighted to leave his chores as Anthony in "Cleopatra" for two weeks. He is taking a slow boat to New York where he will tape his part in the upcoming TV salute to **Alan Jay Lerner** and **Frederick Loewe**. Richard will sing his songs from "Camelot."

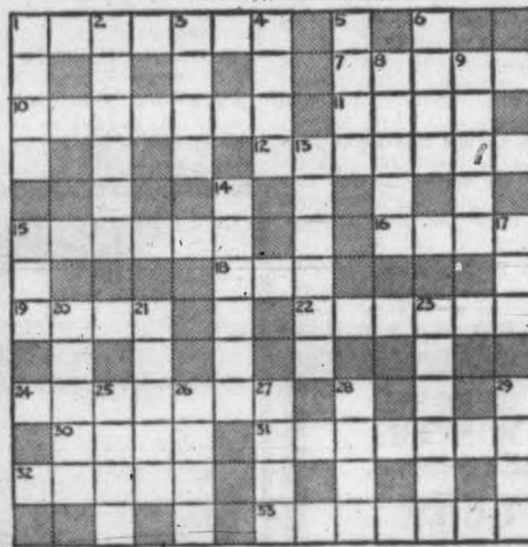
**Jean Simmons**, a friend and admirer of British actor **Paul Scofield**, left husband and new baby in Los Angeles for two days to catch Paul in his enormous play hit on Broadway, "A Man for All Seasons." I saw the show and I can't remember when I have been so enthralled. Sheer acting brilliance.

**Peter Duchin** is getting offers from Hollywood, especially from **Jerry Wald**. "But I won't make a screen test just because my name happens to be Duchin," says Peter, son of the late famed **Eddie Duchin**. Instead he is taking drama lessons.

**Rock Hudson** and **Marilyn Maxwell** flew into Philadelphia to catch "Subways are for Sleeping." The musical then left for Boston. The stars of this play are **Sidney Chaplin** and **Carol Lawrence**, and I hear they are very good. But the show-stopper is **Phyllis Newman**, who is Mrs. **Adolph Green** in private life. A bit embarrassing because **Adolph**, with **Betty Comden**, wrote the show.

**Katherine Hepburn** is filming "Long Day's Journey into Night" at the production center in New York. CBS uses the centre for television. And when **Katie**, who likes to have no audience when making a movie, saw all the people she moaned to one of the bosses, "Can't we do something about it?"

## CRYPT-A - CROSSWORD



### CLUES ACROSS

1. Evasive players from Los Angeles (Double clue).
4. Go down in the kitchen (Double clue).
7. Ida's in a State (Split word).
10. Just say the word.
11. Pretty open fabric.
12. Ken gives the President a start (Split word).
15. One who will always be short.
16. Garden paradise.
18. The trumpeter has a drink (Hidden word).
19. Bend down, Donald! (Double clue).
20. Crazy with anger (Double clue).
21. Show that you agree to doze off (Double clue).
22. Sam, perhaps.
23. Jack's an unprincipled fellow! (Double clue).
24. Normally, a child grows it.
25. Larist of European origin (Hidden word).
26. Throw things at somebody.
27. It's prepared to be eaten.
28. Is possibly grand for a bridge player.
29. Scheme.

### CLUES DOWN

1. Small coin.
2. It fits O'Connor, the actor.
3. It's wicked to live the

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

## By Sheilah Graham



## LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flesch

"U.S. Camera '62" is out (Duell, Sloan and Pearce) and contains its annual gorgeous collection of the best photographs of the year.

As I was looking through the book, it struck me that there are two distinct schools of photography — the fancy one, with trick shots, souped-up equipment and all sorts of artificial contrivances, and the plain one, with nothing but a good camera, a wandering eye and a sense of beauty.

## Nude-Plus-Utah

In case this doesn't make sense to you, there's an explanation in the back of the book, telling us Mr. de Dienes superimposed two photographs on each other, taken at completely different times with completely different cameras and lighting.

"If de Dienes is not completely satisfied with a picture," the explanation adds, "he will very often search through his files until he finds a suitable print to go with the other. In this case, the view of Monument Valley in Utah provided the right touch."

## Just As It Was

I don't hold with superimposing nudes on landscapes, but I can quite understand the great thrill Mr. Bernstein must have felt when he quietly and lovingly took his shot of that corner in the attic just as it was.

The greatest photographer, Henri Cartier-Bresson, is also the greatest prophet of this super-realistic school of photography. In a recent interview in Harper's, he said: "My greatest joy is the surprise of facing a beautiful organization of forms, the intuitive recognition of a spontaneous—not contrived—composition."

"I never crop a photograph. If it needs to be cropped I know it's bad and that nothing could possibly improve it."

"I never use a flash bulb—just as it would never occur to me to shoot off a pistol in the middle of a concert."

"The thing to be feared most is the artificially contrived, the contrary to life."

"Photography is a strictly visual medium, grasping at the evidence of reality."

## PRES - TO - LOGS

NOW AVAILABLE

## COLOURED FLAME LOGS

CARTON OF 6 LOGS \$1.25

### PRES-TO-LOGS AT PLANT

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| 15 LOGS                | \$1.15 |
| 30 LOGS                | \$2.30 |
| QUARTER UNIT (60 logs) | \$4.50 |

### DELIVERED (Five-Mile Circle)

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Driveway              | \$19.00 |
| Basement Storage Area | \$20.50 |
| Per Unit              |         |

BRITISH COLUMBIA  
FOREST PRODUCTS LIMITED  
VICTORIA PLYWOOD DIVISION

871 GORGE ROAD EAST

EV 5-3333



# Stronger B.C. Hunting Laws Demanded by Inquest Jury

ALBERNI—A coroner's jury headed by Chris Holcombe, a well-known woodsman in this area, has urged five changes in B.C.'s hunting laws which it felt could cut down on the growing incidence of hunting deaths in the province.

Recommendations were handed down as the jury said

negligence on the part of 15-year-old hunter Ronald Pittman was to blame for the death of forest ranger Felix Theodore Brooks, 41.

The jury deliberated almost three hours before returning shortly after 1 a.m. Saturday with these recommendations:

- Hunters of deer or big game should be required to carry binoculars or telescope to distinguish the object he is about to shoot, thereby "eliminating the excuse" of mistaking another person for a deer.
- Some form of personal liability insurance should be carried by all hunters.
- Every person who kills another person in a hunting accident should be charged under the Criminal Code.
- The age of an adult under the Game Act should be raised to 21 from 18 years.

- The time of legal hunting should be one-half hour before sunrise and one-half hour after sunset.

Evidence given before coroner Dr. C. Pitts showed Brooks and his hunting companion, Henry Doerksen, had been walking along a switchback logging road, with the victim

on the outside. They parted from James Darby and Melvin Cooper a few minutes before the accident.

Doerskin told of calling for help when his companion pitched forward on his face following the sound of a shot and Darby told of hearing the call and returning to the scene. Further evidence showed

Pittman and two juveniles with whom he had been walking on a lower road left the logging slash left the scene after the shot was fired and they heard the call, going on their motorcycles and riding away.

One of the juveniles had stopped a car and, with the occupants, returned to the spot where the victim lay dead.

## Telescope Sets Pace for World

### Free Nations Will Copy Saanich Eye

By IAN STREET

Victoria's new 48-inch telescope is setting the pace for the rest of the world.

The instrument being assembled at the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory on Little Saanich Mountain has two unique features:

- A preset automatic positioning mechanism locks onto a distant star at the push of a button.

- The mechanical design permits the main telescope tube to be swung in a full circle.

Both features were developed by the British firm of Sir Howard Grubb-Parsons Ltd. to a design mapped out by scientists at the observatory.

Dr. R. M. Petrie, director of the observatory, and the late Dr. Andrew McKellar spent five years on the design. Development and construction of the telescope took another three years. It will be operating early next year.

F. W. Jackson, design engineer for the British firm which leads the free world in telescope manufacture, arrived here by air last week to oversee assembly and testing of the new instrument. He is assisted by J. W. Lunn from the Newcastle-on-Tyne plant. It is safe to assume, Mr.

Jackson said here yesterday, most large telescopes built in the foreseeable future will be fitted with an automatic positioning mechanism similar to this one.

Specialized nature of the work for which the new telescope was designed—studies of color and brightness of stars—requires rapid movement from one star to another.

When the telescope is fully operational, the operator will sit down at a desk console, set a series of dials for the position of the star under study, then press a button.

Three electric motors, controlled by a series of cams and electrical relays, can move the telescope through a 120-degree arc in less than a minute and

bring it to rest within half a degree of the target.

Final minute adjustments are made by manual pushbutton settings that move the end of the main tube by as little as half of one-thousandth of an inch at a time.

Mr. Jackson said Grubb-Parsons had already tendered on a South American job which would incorporate a main tube swing of 360 degrees, modelled on the Saanich design.

The Newcastle-on-Tyne firm employs 8,000 and is mainly concerned with the manufacture of generating equipment.

It is also a leader in the west in development of nuclear power stations and provided equipment for Britain's Calder Hall installations. In Canada it supplied equipment for the conventional generating station at Niagara.

The firm was founded by Sir Charles Parsons, inventor of the steam turbine and an eminent amateur astronomer.

The firm has built telescopes in many parts of the world, among them Canada's largest, the 74-inch reflecting telescope in the Dunlap observatory in Toronto.

Other telescopes are operating in South Africa, Australia, Japan, France, and another for Egypt is nearing completion in the factory.



Eight-year dream is coming true for scientists at Dominion Astrophysical Observatory here. Observatory director Dr. R. M. Petrie, right, and Dr. Harvey Richmond, centre, discuss

model of pace-setting new 48-inch reflecting telescope with design engineer F. W. Jackson. — (Colonist photo.)



### Welcomed with Song

Welcome for guests at Vancouver Island Indian "friendship feast" last night took the form of dances and songs. Among diners in Strawberry Vale hall was Education Minister Leslie Peterson shown above with Cindy Thomas, 6, left, and Jackie Albany, 8. At right is Chief Edward Joe of Esquimalt Indian band. — (Colonist photo.)

### Disabled in Storm

## Adventists' Ship Under Tow

TOFINO — The 70-foot Seventh-Day Adventist mission ship Northern Light is

under tow in heavy winds by tugboat Fred Hagelin, about 12 miles southwest of Estevan Point bound for Tofino.

She called for assistance when her engines failed and the distress message was relayed to the lifeboat station here at 4:20 p.m.

Ten minutes later the lifeboat was on its way into a half gale as night approached. But the lifeboat commanded

by coxswain Fred Hagelin, didn't get very far.

A message from the dragger Annie Tuck said the Northern Light was under tow and required no further assistance. Shortly after this the tow rope broke and the U.S. tug Vigorous took over.

The lifeboat crew returned about 5 p.m. Time of arrival here for tug and tow was not known.

## Bus Shift Fought By Smith

Victoria mayorality candidate Don Smith yesterday flatly opposed any suggestion that the city take over the transit system.

"I am against this, just as I am against any plan which would saddle the homeowners of Victoria with additional debt," he said.

**PUT IT THIS WAY**

If elected, Mr. Smith added, his administration will not be party to any deal which would result in transfer of ownership of the system from the government to the city of Victoria.

"Let me put it this way," he summed up. "I wouldn't want the city to have the bus system if the government gave us the Hydro Building and threw in the Parliament building."

The candidate went on to urge that all avenues be explored by operators of the system to seek economies and improvements.

## Thief Takes Cobalt 60

LONDON (UPI) — A cylinder containing radioactive cobalt was stolen from a scientist's car here last night.

Police warned anyone who found the cylinder not to touch it.

A Scotland Yard spokesman said the "highly dangerous" tube was printed with the words "Cobalt 60, radioactive, 12 millicuries."

## Island Boy Drowns Companions Escape

LADYSMITH—One of three juveniles was drowned when the car in which they were riding skidded from the end of the government wharf and submerged in 25 feet of water Friday night.

Police said the victim was Ralph Wilcox, 18, of Ladysmith, but declined to name his companions until their investigation is completed.

The two youths, who escaped by breaking the car

windows, have been released from hospital here after treatment.

One told a Colonist correspondent: "We drove down the wharf and when we came to the end the driver applied the brakes."

"It was slippery," he said. "The car slid, hit the rail and turned over into the water."

An inquest will be held here at a date still to be set. Wilcox's body has been recovered.

### CHRISTMAS SPECIAL ONE WEEK ONLY

**15% OFF** On Rug and Upholstery Cleaning

Budget Terms Available

**DURACLEAN SERVICES**

PHONE EV 4-5328 RES. EV 4-5344

### STOP! LISTEN! THINK!

WHAT THE ELECTION OF — **PETER F. FRANCIS**

will mean to EQUIMALT: The vote for this mature, family man of vision, integrity, and his proven worth of many Equimalt endeavours, including Juvenile Justice, Boys' Fire Band, Old Age Assistance, National Finance Committee of N.E.A. and many other worthwhile projects. Twice President of Equimalt-Search, Royal Canadian Legion.

For Transportation to polls: Phone—EV 2-0509 EV 5-1078 EV 3-4516

Initiated by P. F. Francis Committee

## There's Added Festive Glamour in

### GLASSES

from **EATON'S**



Your glasses can make all the difference to your appearance this Christmas. Greet the season with a new pair of frames, sparkling with brilliant, gay in colouring—watch all eyes turn to yours, framed in new dramatic beauty! Be sure you have the proper glasses, accurately fitted to play up to your most attractive features—your eyes.

In EATON'S Optical Department you'll find a wide and varied selection of frames.

EATON'S Optical Department, Fourth Floor, Telephone EV 2-7141

## EATON'S Maple Shop

**Make It An Old-Fashioned Christmas**

Gifts in the Tradition of Early Canada

For the home blessed with the charm of Colonial furnishings, choose from the many gift ideas in EATON'S Maple Shop. Here, in this special shop in the Furniture Department, you'll find furniture and bric-a-brac rich in the heritage of early Canada... pieces that will make unique, warmly welcomed gifts, whether you shop on a limited or limit-less budget. Plan on enjoying a leisurely shopping trip to this fascinating shop soon... to find such "traditional treasures" as these:

**A. Table Lamp**... the base a miniature antique finished black wrought iron stove colonial print **21.95**

**B. Coffee Table**... round, swivel top table with shelf. Also in oblong shape with drawer. Each **49.50**

**C. Milking Stool**... three-legged stool with handle. Each **4.95**

**D. Group of Four Pictures**... matching set of Norman Rockwell prints. **19.95**

**E. Wall Accessory**... Colonial style wall bracket with seven knick-knack drawers. **17.95**

**F. Colonial Style Candlesticks**... antique brass candle holders with carrying handles. Pair **5.95**

## SPECIAL!

### Maple Wall Shelf

A gift that's sure to be popular in any home with maple furnishings. Three-shelf plate and cup rack in handsome antique maple finish. Measures about 24" x 24" x 3" deep, grooved for plate display. Complete with two hanging brackets. Please, No Telephone or Mail Orders. Special, only **9.99**

EATON'S—Maple Shop, Second Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

Monday Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Phone EV 2-7141

**T. EATON CO.**

## EATON'S

### Beauty News

You'll be your most glamorous self during the festive season with beauty aids from EATON'S... And they're as close as your telephone... Just Dial EV 2-7141 or call Zenith 6100 and ask for the Order Line.

### Dorothy Gray

### HORMONE HAND CREAM

**SPECIAL OFFER**

Don't spoil the effect of your lovely new party gowns with rough-looking hands. Start now to have them looking the way they should—soft, smooth and creamy white. Choose Dorothy Gray Hormone Hand Cream to help protect against chapping and dryness.

Special 4-oz. jar **1.75**



### Special Offer

### Dry Skin Mixture

For that sparkling look this festive season choose this Special Dry Skin Mixture by Dorothy Gray to help keep your skin smooth and naturally soft-looking. Use on face and throat, leaving a thin film on overnight.

Special 4-oz. jar **2.50**

### "2-Minute Magic"

Deep pore cleanser designed especially for dry skin. Helps guard against externally-caused blemishes. In large 10-oz. bottle.

Special 10-oz. bottle **1.50**

EATON'S Pharmacy Limited, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141





# EATON'S Canada's Christmas Store

Spread a Ray of Sunshine With a Useful *Sunbeam* Gift

## MIXMASTER

Hand Mixer



by *Sunbeam*

Mixing magic at her fingertips... with this handy kitchen appliance! Extra large full-mix beaters, speed control, thumb-tip push-button beater ejector. Finished in pink, yellow, turquoise or chromium-plate. Each

21<sup>95</sup>

Brighten every day, all year 'round, with one of the excitingly new and appealing "SUNBEAM" Appliances from EATON'S! Brand-new bride, or accomplished home-maker, college or career girl, she'll appreciate, use, and enjoy for years, your thoughtful "SUNBEAM" gifts. See them in the Small Appliance Department at EATON'S, your Christmas Store with More.

## Sunbeam Mixmaster

The king of mixers... favourite of home-makers coast-to-coast. The powerful motor adjusts to 12 different mixing speeds. The blades can be removed easily for cleaning, yet remain safely in place during use. The "Mixmaster" stands firmly on a sturdy stand, and comes with two heat-resistant glass bowls. May also be used as portable hand-mixer. White only. Model EM. Each

32<sup>95</sup>



## HAIR DRYER

### Lady Sunbeam De Luxe Model

Decorative, and portable. Attractively styled to store on vanity or dresser. Has sliding door to hold drying cap and hose. A thoughtful gift for any busy woman. Each

31<sup>95</sup>



### Standard Model

Controlled Heat

A gift she'll treasure! Makes hair setting and drying so quick and easy. Leaves hands free to do other things... to read or write or sew. Portable, decorative, easy to use. Each

26<sup>95</sup>



## Sunbeam Controlled Heat Fry Pan

The new fry pan with "Lifefry" lever! And the Sunbeam pan has removable control for complete immersion... makes washing-up so much easier. (Choice of high-dome glass or vented metal) cover. Fry-Guide on the handle. Square shape cooks 20% more food than round-style pans.

Complete Units, each 22<sup>55</sup> to 25<sup>55</sup>



## Radiant Control Toaster

Real mealtime automation! Just drop in the bread... it lowers itself automatically, and raises itself, toasted just as you prefer it. Every slice alike, whether thick or thin, moist or dry! Each

29<sup>95</sup>

Automatic Toaster  
Nine choices of "doneness"! Extra high pop-ups and extra wide slots for muffins, crumpets, frozen waffles, etc. Each

24<sup>50</sup>

## Radiant Control Waffle Baker and Grill

Automatically bakes and toasts to perfection. Signal light tells you when to pour the batter, and when waffle is done. Overflow rim avoids batter slop-over. Expansion hinge lets you toast king-size sandwiches. Each

39<sup>50</sup>

## BUDGET-CHARGE

any of these small appliances with

NO DOWN PAYMENT

Will pay as little as 5.00 monthly including service charge! Complete details at the Accounts Office, Third Floor

## Sunbeam STEAM or DRY IRON



## Steam or Dry Iron

Now... on the Sunbeam Steam and Dry Iron, new "wash-and-wear" settings for modern fabrics! Large 30 sq. inch sole-plate and thumb-tip control and light weight makes ironing easier. She's sure to enjoy this Christmas gift any day of the year! Each

18<sup>95</sup>

## Completely Automatic DELUXE

## PERCOLATOR

MMMMM... real coffee... made in an automatic "Sunbeam" percolator! Select the coffee strength you prefer... set it, and forget it. Coffee just the way you like it every time. Water-sealed element means the whole pot can be washed easily. Chromium-plated on copper-nickel for enduring beauty.



2 to 8-cup size 31<sup>50</sup>

3 to 10-cup size 32<sup>95</sup>

EATON'S—Small Appliances, Main Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141



This handy combination cleaner scrubs and polishes floors and cleans rugs. It features 10" super-brush, floor-scrubbing pad, 3 cleaning and polishing pads, and adjustable rug-cleaning attachment. Model 640. Each

34<sup>95</sup>



## Sunbeam Vacuum Cleaner

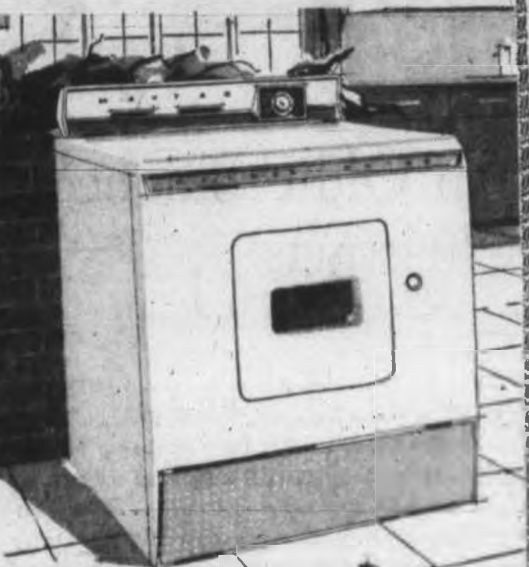
Special model with exclusive "Touch 'n' Lock" cover. Comes with rug-and-floor nozzle, upholstery tool, dusting brush, crevice tool and attachment kit bag. Model 635. Each

66<sup>95</sup>

Choose both as a special surprise for her Christmas gift. Both for

NO DOWN PAYMENT — 7.00 Monthly, including service charge.

EATON'S—Vacuum Cleaners, Main Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141



## Maytag Combination Washer-Dryer

You'll be the best Santa Claus there is when Mom sees this handsome Maytag combination in her laundry room on Christmas morning. It can be installed anywhere... requires no venting! Washes and dries automatically in one operation!

The right combination of most wanted features:  
• Hot, warm and cold water wash • Automatic water heater • Wash 'n' wear chime • Automatic water level control • Rinse conditioner • Automatic load balancer • Safety Door • Quad-coat cabinet protection.

Combination, each 699<sup>95</sup>

Budget-Charge Terms available with NO DOWN PAYMENT

EATON'S—Major Appliances, Main Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141



## A Gift of Beauty... An Original Oil Painting

Delight that special someone this Christmas with one of these beautiful original oil paintings from Europe. Included in the fine selection at EATON'S are scenes, florals and landscapes, suitably framed in gift or gold-colour frames.

|                    |       |                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Size 18"x17", each | 22.50 | Size 15"x19", each | 22.50 |
| Size 15"x13", each | 19.75 | Size 10"x26", each | 37.50 |

Budget Charge Terms Available with NO DOWN PAYMENT

EATON'S—Pictures, Second Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141



## A Most Appreciated Gift EATON'S "Duro" Steamer

From a thoughtful husband... this one-quart size steamer is so handy for numerous little, hurry-up cooking tasks. Designed especially to meet our customers' specific requirements, it is in polished aluminum with cool bakelite handles and knobs and snug fitting lid. EATON'S Price, each

3.49

EATON'S—Housewares, Lower Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

# EATON'S

## CANADA-WIDE

# 149 DAY

## Coming Tuesday!

Many Timely Gift Items for Budget-Wise Christmas Shoppers Will Be Featured Tuesday

The value-packed gift for thrifty Victorians with many excellent gift items to help you with shopping and to save on your Christmas-gift budget. Watch for it!... Wait for it!... EATON'S Canada-Wide 149 Day Tuesday!

SEE BACK OF THIS PAGE... for More EATON Shopping News



History or Follow the Birds?

Empress Hotel or a Joke?

# Birthday Design Lacks Stamp of Approval

Announcement by the postmaster-general's office that the federal government will issue a special stamp commemorating the city's 100th birthday next year has already generated a hassle over choice of the design.

Suggestions ranged from the nostalgic through the historic

ally obscure to the downright flippant.

Old England Inn proprietor Sam Lane suggested the stamp should bear a picture of the four-masted barque William Morrison with the old Hudson's Bay Co. Fort Victoria in the background.

"Many of Victoria's first families rounded the Cape and

came to the Island on the William Morrison," said Mr. Lane.

"I think a picture showing the William Morrison tying up in the harbor in about 1861, with the pillared fort in the background, would be attractive as well as historically significant."

One disgruntled model

operator suggested a more contemporary theme—a totem pole with a "No Vacancy" sign around its neck, he suggested would be appropriate for the stamp.

Still another recommended the stamp depict a busy little coastal steamer known as "The Beaver," which plied the inlets and islands of the area.

The chamber of commerce appears to favor continuation of its theme: "Follow the birds to Victoria."

Tourist industry group chairman Walter Dodsworth suggested the stamp show a seagull, together with the slogan, John Tisdale, M.L.A., suggested only one scene was

really typical of Victoria and the surrounding district.

"What that stamp needs," he said, "is a picture of the parliament buildings with, perhaps, part of the Empress Hotel beside it."

Cluster lights, too, may compete for a share of the limelight. One suggestion called

for one of the traditional Victoria light standards with gulls in the background.

City and centennial officials who have been calling for the special stamp now are expected to appeal to the post office for inclusion of a centennial message in stamp-cancelling machines.

LOCAL NEWS

## The Daily Colonist

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

CLASSIFIED

SECOND NEWS SECTION

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1961

PAGE TWENTY-ONE



### Car Misses Curve Blacks Out Area

Comeback  
For Stool

The three-legged milking stool of yesterday may have been a bit primitive but it always worked.

J. P. Pendray, 6108 Blenkinsop Road, had finished the job with about a dozen of his 62 milk cows when a crash landed power failure yesterday left his machine equipment.

"Lacklily," he said, "it didn't last long enough to cause a real problem, although this was the worst in the seven years we've been on the property."

"We didn't quite have to resort to hand-milking..."

Two Hurt

### Woman Struck By Car

A young Victoria woman pedestrian was injured at 6:45 p.m. yesterday in an accident at Douglas and Broughton.

Miss Jean Cree, 23, of 1125 Hillside, was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital with head and right leg injuries.

SLIGHT CONCUSSION

She was admitted for observation with a slight concussion. Frank A. Butler, 2421 Sinclair, driver of the small car involved, was also treated at the hospital for a severe cut on his left index finger.

WINDSHIELD BROKEN

Police said the pedestrian was crossing Douglas at the time. They are still investigating. Windshield of the car was broken in the accident.

Light were out, furnaces went off, refrigerators thawed and cold snacks replaced hot dinners in about 4,000 Saanich homes late yesterday because one small car missed a curve.

The big problem developed some time after the cause. Saanich police said John A. Croft, 3230 Rambler, was driving north on Blenkinsop when, at 4:45 p.m., he missed a curve at Mount Douglas Crossroad.

STUCK POLE

His 1953 English car struck a power pole, overturned, and was wrecked. Croft himself suffered only cuts to the forehead for which he was treated at Royal Jubilee Hospital, then released to naval authorities.

The pole struck was part of a feeder line carrying electric power from a substation to the Gordon Head Cordova Bay area.

While the pole was not broken, at least one of the 12,000-volt lines was knocked loose, swinging in the wind.

WIRE SWINGS

At 5:22 p.m. when officers were still investigating and a wrecker was about to move Croft's car, the loose wire swung against a metal stay. There were three brilliant flashes, officers said, then a transformer blew with a blast like a cannon at 5:22 p.m.

Almost immediately both B.C. Electric and police switchboards were swamped with calls.

POWER OFF

Power was off in the Gordon Head, Cordova Bay, Blenkinsop Lake areas, and along part of Royal Oak Avenue and Patricia Bay Highway.

Typical conversations on the police telephone went like this:

"Can you tell me why my lights are out?"

"Yes, madam. The power is off."

"Oh, Well, can you say when they'll be on again?"

"Yes, madam. When power is restored."

"Oh, Thank you very much."

B.C. Electric repair crews had the power restored by 7:07 p.m.

### Photographer's Christmas Spirit Replaces Shoplifted Portraits

The spirit of Christmas still lives, a city girl decided yesterday after learning a photographer will replace her \$20 worth of photographs stolen by a shoplifter.

Sharon Hill, 19, of 734 Lampton, lost the pictures, Christmas cards and, nylon to a shoplifter in a downtown store Thurs-

day. The pictures were intended as Christmas presents for her mother and relatives back in the Okanagan.

Roy Strable, manager of Jus Rite Portrait Studio where Sharon's portraits were taken, read about the incident in the Colonist and notified the girl he will make her another set free of charge.

And Then  
Lights  
Went Out

About 4,000 Saanich homes were blacked out late yesterday by this crash. Wrecked car, driven by John A. Croft, 3230 Rambler, struck power pole on Blenkinsop, breaking 12,000-volt power line loose.

Crash Hurt Three

### Driver Accused After Car Chase

A chase that began on Douglas Street and ended with one car wrecked at Quadra and San Marino resulted in a 23-year-old Langford man facing a criminally negligent driving charge in city police court.

Remanded without plea to Monday was Leslie Charles Jones, 2711 Jacklin. Deputy Magistrate J. A. Byers set bail at \$250.

CARS CHASED

Police said two cars were originally chased by a prowler car north on Douglas. One went straight on, and police followed the second when it turned right on Cloverdale and

TAKEN TO HOSPITAL

Three occupants of the car, police said, were taken to hospital. Thomas McKenzie, 20, of 3833 Saanich, was admitted overnight at St. Joseph's Hospital, then released. John McKenzie, 18, of the same address, last night was in "good" condition at Royal Jubilee Hospital with head injuries. William Bernard Nickels, RR 2, was released after treatment.

Gordon Head PTA To Hear Speaker

Frank McKenzie of the Saanich Welfare Service will speak at a meeting of the Gordon Head Elementary School PTA to be held in the school auditorium at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

### Seven Injured In Road Mishaps

Seven people suffered minor injuries in a rash of traffic accidents in Victoria last evening.

Arthur Halpen, 47, of 3157 Esplanade, and Peter Wolfe, 58, 551 Ellice, were taken to St. Joseph's Hospital following a collision at 6:05 p.m. at Hillside and Blanshard.

Halpen's head, mouth and elbow were cut. Wolfe had a sore neck. Police said a car driven by Halpen hit the rear of Wolfe's car when the latter stopped for a traffic light.

Two more went to St. Joseph's after a crash at 7:36 p.m. at Quadra and View.

Gerald Newham, 26, 1800 Howroyd, was treated for a cut over the right eye, and Don Johnston, 31, 1025 Pendergast, for cuts to the forehead.

After colliding in the intersection, police said, the Newham car skidded into two parked cars and wound up on the sidewalk.

Elaine Grant, 15, 1016 North Park, Terry Merkel, 1181 Goldstream, and Brian McKintosh, 4023 Holland, were treated at St. Joseph's for minor injuries after a two-car crash at 11 p.m. at Port and Broad.

Police said drivers of the cars involved were juveniles. Damage was heavy.

### Tenders Called in January

## \$2,000,000 Shop Plaza Planned for Esquimalt

By JACK FRY

Tenders will be called in January for construction of a \$2,000,000 shopping centre on Esquimalt Road beside the municipal Sports Centre.

The project, financed by Capital Holdings of Vancouver, will be called Esquimalt Plaza. It will be the third built by the firm in this area and the fifth on Vancouver Island.

Reeve A. C. Wurtele of Esquimalt hailed the venture as "a step forward and something good for Esquimalt and the whole of Greater Victoria."

Other officials estimated it will bring the municipality an annual income of \$15,000 in taxes.

CIVIC CENTRE

Announcement was made by Thomas Hurst, Vancouver, president of the development firm, who told the Colonist by telephone Esquimalt Plaza will be modernistic in design in order to complement the nearby civic centre.

A large parking lot will be situated in such a manner as to blend in with the Sports Centre parking lot and the shops will be fronted by a canopy "as attractive if not more so than the one at the Town and Country shopping centre," he said.

REMARKS

"We are not in the real estate or construction business. We are developers and we are interested in considering any project that a real estate man is promoting," said Mr. Hurst.

He said the firm has paid more than \$100,000 in commissions to real estate agents between the coast and the Lake head during the past three years and that "we have a \$10,000,000 program this year."

Local dealings for Esquimalt Plaza (and formerly owned by Brown's Nurseries Ltd. were handled by the Victoria real estate firm, Robertson Holmes Ltd.

Reeve White said "I'm a little concerned about a number of shops on Esquimalt Road between Admirals and Constance. We don't want to hurt the little shops but we feel this will be good for Esquimalt as a whole."

"Council can't interfere with progress and it may be that some of these shop keepers will decide to move into the plaza. This is progress which in the long run will be to the interest of Esquimalt residents," he said.

While Victoria police sought a former city real estate man on a theft warrant for more than two weeks he could have been reached by mail through a Vancouver forwarding address he left with the Victoria post office.

He also had a Vancouver telephone listing.

This was disclosed last night by lawyer David Hummel, defence counsel for Milton H. King, former head of King Realty, 409 Broughton.

King was arrested in Vancouver Friday by Vancouver city police, acting on information from Victoria police.

He had been sought since Nov. 16, when Dr. J. G. Patterson, 3000 Lansdowne, signed a complaint charging King with theft by failing to account for approximately \$1,700.

Police withheld from the press the fact that a warrant had been issued. A source officer said that King's whereabouts were unknown and his description and details of the charge had been posted with police departments throughout the province.

The accused man was arrested on a "tip" provided to city police. It was disclosed yesterday.

Brought to Victoria Saturday, King was charged and bail set at \$1,500. He was released from custody shortly after 8 p.m. after bail was posted in one surety.

AT ANY TIME

Mr. Hummel told a Colonist reporter that anyone could have reached King at any time by either telephone or mail. He said King had put in a change of address at the post office when he moved to Vancouver several weeks ago and also arranged to have his telephone transferred to that city.



Seen  
In  
Passing

Betty Ware with her 44-year-old parrot Joey. (Betty lives with her husband, Albert, a master cabinet maker, at 2941 Cedar Hill Road. Their hobby is miniature furniture)... Mrs. Norman Hartley looking at a stop sign at Scott and Ryan near Oaklands school... Carole Brouse driving the car... Ed Pomeroy staying up all night... John Albany greeting guests for dinner... Jack Patrick trying to get even on a last-minute decision to back the Hamilton Tiger-Cats... Bidden Bower almost late.

BETTY WARE

### Forwarding Address Left By Man Sought by Police

While Victoria police sought a former city real estate man on a theft warrant for more than two weeks he could have been reached by mail through a Vancouver forwarding address he left with the Victoria post office.

He also had a Vancouver telephone listing.

This was disclosed last night by lawyer David Hummel, defence counsel for Milton H. King, former head of King Realty, 409 Broughton.

King was arrested in Vancouver Friday by Vancouver city police, acting on information from Victoria police.

He had been sought since Nov. 16, when Dr. J. G. Patterson, 3000 Lansdowne, signed a complaint charging King with theft by failing to account for approximately \$1,700.

Police withheld from the press the fact that a warrant had been issued. A source officer said that King's whereabouts were unknown and his description and details of the charge had been posted with police departments throughout the province.

The accused man was arrested on a "tip" provided to city police. It was disclosed yesterday.

Brought to Victoria Saturday, King was charged and bail set at \$1,500. He was released from custody shortly after 8 p.m. after bail was posted in one surety.

AT ANY TIME

Mr. Hummel told a Colonist reporter that anyone could have reached King at any time by either telephone or mail. He said King had put in a change of address at the post office when he moved to Vancouver several weeks ago and also arranged to have his telephone transferred to that city.

Earlier, telephone calls to the Victoria home King rented at 1936 Bowker and to his downtown office had brought the usual recorded response that the numbers were no longer in service.

Mr. Hummel said his client was unaware that he was sought by police.

"The first he knew of the whole matter was when he was arrested," said Mr. Hummel.

UNUSUAL RESPONSE

Earlier, telephone calls to the Victoria home King rented at 1936 Bowker and to his downtown office had brought the usual recorded response that the numbers were no longer in service.

Mr. Hummel said his client was unaware that he was sought by police.

"The first he knew of the whole matter was when he was arrested," said Mr. Hummel.

## Vote Plea by Candidate Falls on Foreign Soil

Peter Bruton's  
NOTEBOOK

FOREIGN INTRIGUE: A. Madison Street resident who somewhat taken, asked by a card delivered to his home yesterday stating: "I need your vote and influence to become your REEVE." It was signed by Gordon "A Native Son" Elworthy.

The resident would like to know how he's expected to help.

Madison is two blocks on the Victoria side of the border of Oak Bay—the municipality where Mr. Elworthy is seeking election.

REDUCED TO CLEAR: They'll be striking admirals' uniforms for the ferry authority's Monty Adams and Ron Worley soon when the government ferry building program is completed they'll have 10 large ferries and several small vessels under their command.

Incidentally, the ferry authority will move its headquarters into the Black Ball building at the Inner Harbor just as soon as the painters

have brightened up the place.

One of our competitors headlines the resignation of trade commissioner Maj. Gen. B. M. Hoffmeister as "Trade Commissioner Quits London Post." The only London post Gen. Hoffmeister quit was that of B.C. Agent General—and he quit that three months ago.

CALL OF THE ISLANDS: Down in Hawaii, apparently, the people don't worry too much about the possibility of another Pearl Harbor.

Cathy Collins says a recent visitor from Hawaii was discussing civil defense measures and fallout shelters with Victoria residents.

Seems a meeting was scheduled in Hawaii to discuss civil defense and only two people

showed up—both of whom were tourists.

GUEST LIST: A long-time resident of Victoria has often wondered where the Welcome Wagon got the names of new arrivals.

The other day she went to the B.C. Electric to arrange an electricity service connection.

A day or so later she was inundated with all sorts of gifts and goodies from the Welcome Wagon.

MERRY CHRISTMAS: A Colonist subscriber on Wynndale woke up the other morning to find the delivery boy had fired the morning paper through the glass of an aluminum frame door.

The boy had left a note saying

ing he was sorry and that he would pay for the damage.

A few hours later the subscriber phoned up the Colonist to tell the boy not to worry about the cost of replacing the glass. The same thing had happened to her boy at this time last year "and it took quite a bit out of his Christmas savings."

SWEATER GULL: Eaton's telephone operator, Mrs. Noel Harrold went downstairs and bought a couple of sweaters during her lunch hour Friday.

When she returned she put the parcel on the sill of an open window and turned her back for a second.

That's all that was needed. A seagull poked his nose in the window, grabbed the parcel and flew off with it, landing on the roof of the other Eaton's building across Broad.

The fascinated switchboard girls saw the gull rip open the package and pull out a sweater. Finally a caretaker who had been alerted rushed to the roof and rescued the merchandise from the bird.





Yesterday was a big day for Guides and Brownies of Victoria and district when they gathered for a rally in the Bay Street Armory. Highlight of the afternoon was Mrs. Pearkes, wife of the Lieutenant-governor, taking the salute. The group pictured above are

admiring 1st Brentwood Company blue and gold colors. They are, standing, back from left to right, Karen Cronk, Helen MacWhinnie and Judy Irwin. Front row, Karen McDiarmid, Sheila Smith and Hazel Gerrard.

## PERSONAL MENTION

The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Pearkes have issued invitations to a screening of films at Government House on Friday, Dec. 8. The following day the Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Pearkes will cross to Vancouver where His Honor will be chairman of a meeting of the Rhodes Scholarship Committee at the University of British Columbia. On Sunday the Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Pearkes will cross from Vancouver to Nanaimo where they will attend a concert given by the Nanaimo Symphony Orchestra.

### Entertaining Today

Lieut.-Cmdr. and Mrs. A. R. Pickels, HMC Dockyard, will be entertaining late this afternoon at a pre-holiday cocktail party.

### St. Barbara's Dinner

Maj. G. Archer, commanding officer of the 5th Independent Medium Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery, and officers of the Mess, last evening held the annual St. Barbara's Day Dinner in the Bay Street Armory. Special guest and speaker on this occasion was Maj.-General C. A. P. Murison.

### Coming from San Francisco

Mrs. Edward Whitehead, an annual visitor to Victoria for the holiday season will come from her home in San Francisco on Friday to be with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Beeler and their family. The Beelers are sending out invitations to a Christmas party on Friday, Dec. 15.

### Parties at Yacht Club

Holiday activities will start at the Royal Victoria Yacht Club with the Wassall party on Wednesday, Dec. 13. The children's party will take place on Saturday, Dec. 16 from 3 to 5 p.m. The Flag Officers collins party will be held on Tuesday, Dec. 26 at 1 p.m., and the Junior Dance will take place on the evening of Dec. 28.

### Mirabelli-Simeoni

## Italian Pair Married

The principals in a pretty wedding which took place yesterday morning in St. Andrew's Cathedral were both from Italy. Miss Agnes Simeoni was married to Mr. Frank Mirabelli with Father D. Johnston officiating. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Paolo Simeoni of Treviso, Italy, and Mr. and Mrs. Natale Mirabelli of Cosenza, Italy.

During the ceremony Luigi Gazzola sang "Veni Creator" and "Pams Angelicus," accompanied on the organ by Miss Mirabelli of Cosenza, Italy. Given in marriage by Armando Barbon, a friend of the family, the bride wore a floor-length gown of imported Chantilly lace featuring lily point sleeves, a scalloped, scooped neckline and a full hooped skirt that billowed from a dipped waistline. Her pure silk illusion veil misted from a sparkling crown of opalescent crystals and she carried white orchids and white rosebuds.

Best man was Ettore Stefani, August Dardengo ushered guests to their pews. Following the ceremony.

Miss Sara Spencer will officiate in opening the Silver Threads bazaar on Wednesday, Dec. 6, at 1 p.m. Handicrafts, home-cooking, sewing and knitting will be featured. Tea will be served. Proceeds of the bazaar will go toward the new building fund.

ATTENDS SISTER Mrs. Augusto Dardengo, sister of the bride and matron of honor, wore a petal pink peau de sole dress and carried a bouquet of yellow roses and feathered yellow carnations. Bridesmatron Mrs. Ettore Stefani chose a sky blue peau de sole dress and carried pink roses and pink feathered carnations. Both attendants wore white accessories and rhinestone-studded white roses on their heads.

Little Sandra Stefani, the flower girl, wore an embroidered Swiss eyelet frock with accessories to match. She carried a basket of white carnations and pink roses. Page boy was Master Sylvano Dardengo.

PURPLE STAR Purple Star Lodge, No. 104, LOBA, will meet on Wednesday, Dec. 6, at 7:30 p.m. The anniversary ways and means committee will meet at 7 p.m.

CONVENERS included Mrs. J. H. W. Pope, Mrs. T. S. Whittemore, Mrs. T. B. Bird, Mrs. R. E. Mercer, Mrs. H. B. Forster, Mrs. H. S. Hughes, Mrs. C. W. Duck, Miss N. Macdonald, Mrs. C. J. Bunbury and Mrs. P. R. Brown.

**BAAZAR**  
Gorge Rd. Hospital  
63 Gorge Road  
Dec. 6, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

**FOR OUR 5th ANNIVERSARY SALE**  
**20% Off**  
TO DEC. 9th

Christmas Savings on Quality Merchandise

| DRESSES                                                                                                                                             | SKIRTS                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Basic styles, afternoon styles in wools, silks, crepes, brocades. Sizes 9 to 20, 12 1/2 to 24 1/2. Reg. \$12.95 to \$38.50. SALE \$10.35 to \$30.75 | Straight, pleated and full skirts in wools and taffetas. Reg. \$6.95 to \$14.95. SALE \$5.55 to \$11.95                    |
| HANDBAGS                                                                                                                                            | BLOUSES                                                                                                                    |
| Leather and simulated leather, also evening bags. Reg. \$2.49 to \$12.95. SALE \$2.00 to \$10.35                                                    | White and colors in classic and dressy styles. Wool jersey, silks and nylons. Reg. \$3.95 to \$9.95. SALE \$3.25 to \$7.95 |

Also Costume Jewellery, Gloves, Scarves—Suitable for Christmas Gifts—at 20% Off

Open 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday, Friday 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.

**Karolyn's STYLE SHOPPE**  
**ESTEVAN SHOPPING CENTRE**  
EV 2-9662

**NEW!** Restor-Moisture Magic Foam Conditioning Treatment Makes dry, brittle hair soft and lustrous.

Phone EV 5-1311 for appointment  
The BAY Beauty Salon, Fashion Floor, 2nd  
Use Your FBA or Charge



Helen Kelly, left, and Marion Small are spending a lot of their spare time making Christmas decorations to be sold at the St. John's Girl Auxiliary annual tea and sale on Saturday, Dec. 9, in the lower hall. The group will sponsor a fashion show that afternoon and there will be stalls of home cooking, novelties, etc.

### Convertible Loungewear

Loungewear that converts to outdoor fashion is a new item for spring. Sample: an elongated espresso coat in eye-catching stripes, tailored to perfection even to its double pockets and shirt-tail bottom. The sleep-in, lounge-in outfit also can be worn to the shore as a beach smock.

### BOWEL GAS HURTS SIDE & STOMACH

Roasted cellulose (functional laxative) of the colon or large intestine may make you suffer from dull aches or burning pains in the side. Gas, heartburn, bloating, nervousness, bad breath, dizziness, burning of stomach, loss of sleep and pain. If you suffer from Roasted Cellulose, take KOLADE POWDER which works three ways to relax tense intestinal muscles, soothe sore mucous membranes and check acidity. Works fast to help nature. Don't suffer another day without trying KOLADE POWDER. Satisfaction or money back. At all drug stores.

ADVT

Give a Gift  
of Fabric  
from  
**London Silk**  
Three Floors of Fashion Fabrics  
1439 DOUGLAS STREET EV 2-1125



**COLUMBIA**  
true-fit  
DIAMOND RINGS  
with exclusive Guardian Angel protection



Only Columbia true-fit rings are made with comfort... each security The Guardian Angel's patented self-defending feature lets the ring slip on... but never slip off!



Make this a diamond Christmas—when other gifts are forgotten, she'll remember her diamond jewelry. Lovely selection of diamond-set watches, pendants, earrings, pins, watch bracelets. You'll be pleased at our reasonable prices for beautiful, lasting diamond jewelry.

**EASY TERMS**  
FREE GIFT WRAPPING

1317 Douglas Street  
**ROSE'S LTD.**  
JEWELERS



That Give Lasting Pleasure!



**SILK KIMONOS**

Ladies' full length silk kimonos, hand embroidered with gold dragon. Many colors to choose from. All sizes. A very charming gift suggestion.

From \$12.50



**LOUNGING PYJAMAS**

Lavish silk lounging pyjamas with jacket, embroidered with scenic theme in bright, exotic colors. Trousers are black satin. All sizes.

\$19.95



**SLIPPERS**

Satin embroidered slippers

98¢ to \$1.95



**PLACE MATS**

Bamboo and seagrass place mats in sets of 6. Set

98¢ to \$1.95

**the ORIENT**  
OF VICTORIA LTD.  
1411 Government St.  
Phone EV 3-6223

## Holiday Air For Bazaar

The feeling of the holiday season to come was in the air at St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, Friday when the annual Christmas bazaar was held. Greenery, candles and flowers decorated the hall for the affair arranged by ladies of the Parish Guild.

Over \$1,200 was realized. Canon F. Pike opened the event.

Some of the gay stalls in operation included garden and flowers, aprons, toiletries and novelties, gifts and decorations, linens, candy, books and woolsens.

Pouring tea were Mrs. W. J. V. Church, Mrs. T. W. A. Gray, Mrs. W. W. Turner, and Mrs. H. Weldon.

Guests were received by Mrs. H. Jones, wife of the rector and Mrs. T. W. Kensington, president of the guild.

Tea conveners and helpers were Mrs. W. Redford, Mrs. A. A. Blyth, Mrs. A. T. Cowley, Mrs. G. T. Hughes, Mrs. A. H. Baker, Mrs. A. Long, Mrs. C. B. Hill-Tout, Mrs. E. Hewitt, Mrs. I. Ogston, Mrs. O. J. Williams, Mrs. E. C. Gould, and Miss E. S. M. Melville.

Servers of the Morning Branch were Mrs. J. N. Fraser, Mrs. J. F. Arnold, Mrs. A. H. Bamford, Mrs. D. M. Boyd, Mrs. D. Davis, Mrs. R. A. Gonnason, Mrs. J. B. Hedley, Mrs.

**TAPE TALKS**  
Create your own "Sound Album"—the sounds of the sea, the meadowlarks in the uplands in Spring, your daughter's wedding, your child's first CHRISTMAS.

Capture, retain and relive these precious moments by the magic of a tape recorder.

**HUDSON'S TAPE RECORDING Studio** offers you a selection of the finest home recorders available, a wide price range and easy terms.

VISIT 1005 VIEW STREET. See, hear, and choose your tape recorder, and begin exploring a wonderful new world of Sound and Music.

**Hudson's Tape Recording Studio**  
EV 2-0923



# Young Victorians Wait for Santa Claus



Two-year-old Kathy Weir, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Weir, Carey Road, appears to be a bit puzzled by all the wonderful toys she has been

seeing on display in the stores. She is taking her time about making up her mind what she wants Santa Claus to bring to her home.



The three young daughters of Lt-Comdr. and Mrs. J. P. Jones, Karen Ann, seven years, right, Heather, five years, and Megan, one-and-a-half, pose before the fireplace where they will hang their Christmas stockings on eve of Dec. 24.

Arranged by Dorothy Wrotnowski, Social Editor.

Photos by Ryan Bros. studio.



Little Linda Jean Collard, 13-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Collard, 3019 Balfour Avenue, gasps in delight at the bright things she is shown these days.



Youngest miss on this page is eight-month-old Darlene Lynne Cooper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Cooper of Sidney. Hardly of an age to appreciate Santa properly she is quite aware that something festive is in the air.



The season of joy seems to be personified by one-year-old Margaret, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Merriman, 3814 Merriman Drive. Margaret has two older brothers, Raymond, seven, Michael, three, and a sister, Patricia, five years.



Sandra, aged five years, obviously is telling a cheerful bit of news to her solemn-eyed little sister, Gail, aged three-and-a-half. They are daughters of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Nickells, 2770 Benson Place.

## Christmas Is Time For Wonder

The holiday season may be a busy time for adults but it is a time of wonder for small children.

Lights are twinkling and bells are ringing.

And more important are all those toys on display. Fabulous, almost human dolls to delight little girls and streamlined, fast-moving trains to make little boys speechless with excitement.

It is a time of good eating when sweets galore are to be had for the taking.

It is the time for gift-giving and the pictures of the young children on this page will be cherished for years to come by fond aunts, uncles and grandparents.



One look at these three "rarin' to go" young cowboys should give some indication of what will be happening in their home bright and early on Christmas morning. They are

Frank, aged five years, left, Heiko, four, and Klaus, three, sons of Mr. and Mrs. W. Wolff, Durrance Road.





## Your Problems

By Ann Landers

Dear Ann Landers: You were wrong in your advice to "Deeply Hurt." She was the woman who headed for the dainty antique chair and the hostess quickly led her to a more substantial one—much to her embarrassment. The fat woman claimed the hostess was a slob. You said heavy people ought to know better.

The following is from a book on antiques: "If a chair is too wobbly to be used it should be discarded or placed in a museum. To be of value as an antique chair must be sturdy and in good condition so that guests can sit in it without fear of collapse."

Any comment?—ANTIQUE LOVER

### Wimpy Rolls Into Paris

PARIS—Popeye's fat companion, "Wimpy," has finally come into his own in Paris, on the heels of recent triumphs in England, Germany, Belgium and Italy, thanks to the efforts of 34-year-old business executive Jacques Borel.

Borel decided to borrow a few American techniques of mass production to turn specially spiced "Wimpy" ham-burgers and serve them in American-type luncheonettes. Although Frenchmen have long enjoyed the literary exploits of "Popeye" and "Wimpy," this is the first time they've sampled "Wimpy-burgers." First of the stores to open in Paris is already serving 1700 "repas complete dans un pain rond," complete meals on a bun! each day.

Now, there's nothing so unusual about this to the typical American, of course, but to Parisians, who normally spend two hours over a four-course lunch, "le Wimpy" is a minor revolution.

whether it's new or old. Such a chair was not constructed to hold her—either in the 18th century or now.

Dear Ann Landers: My next-door neighbor and her husband both work. They kept their airdale locked up in the house all day. His incessant barking drove me crazy. I had headaches constantly. After four months of agony my doctor suggested that I report the situation to the Humane Society, so I did.

The very next day the barking stopped. After a week of silence I decided that the neighbors got rid of the dog. Of course I was pleased. Last Sunday I saw three people in the yard and I said "Good morning." The woman replied "Don't say good morning to me as if you were a friend. On account of you we had to give our dog to my mother." She then walked into her house and slammed the door in my face.

I'm sick of this. I've never had neighbors who were unfriendly. Did I do the wrong thing?—NON-PLUSED

Dear Ann Landers: I was born out of wedlock and my mother gave me to her mother to raise. I grew up thinking my mother was my older sister. When I was a child she was mean and abusive to me. I disliked her very much. I found out when I was 17 that she was my mother and I have hated her violently ever since.

My own daughter is now almost five. She keeps asking me for a grandma—like her playmates have. My grandmother is dead. My real

mother lives in this city and has called me several times to patch things up. She wants to get friendly now that I live in a nice home and have a good standing in the community. I've been seven years since I've seen her and to be honest, I've never been so happy—or felt so well.

Should I put my feelings aside and let her be a grandmother to my little girl? My husband says it's up to me. I'll do as you say.—MONA

Dear Mona: Feelings can't be "put aside" so easily. So long as you have such deep-seated hostility toward your mother, getting together would probably mean reopening old wounds and inflicting new ones. Why look for trouble?

24 Bell Golemist, Victoria, Sunday Dec. 3, 1961

### Shower For Bride

Mrs. Warren Sweeney, the former Miss Diane Kerr was honored recently at a shower given by Mrs. A. Lacy and Mrs. J. Viggers in the Quaira Street home of the latter. Gifts were arranged beneath a shower of ribbons pouring from a decorated watering can. Guest of honor and her mother-in-law, Mrs. F. Sweeney, received ribbon corsages. Invited guests included Mrs. I. Barr, Mrs. F. Janowski, Mrs. A. Main, Mrs. H. Conley, Mrs. G. Parson, Mrs. G. Cooley, Mrs. E. Smith, Mrs. E. Tangas and the Misses Janet Kerr, Cathy Tranter, Bowers, Liz Anglin, Charlene Lacy and Anna Liza Tangas.

### OPEN HOUSE

There will be open house for Nursing Sisters at 3337 Richmond Road on Wednesday, Dec. 6, from 2:30 to 5 p.m.



### WE STILL DO

The many little services so much appreciated by our customers. Whenever your glasses need attention, drop in to either of our two offices where it is always a pleasure to serve you.

**Prescription Optical**

EV 4-3814  
Campbell Building  
1025 Douglas St.

CONTACT LENSES

EV 4-7837  
Medical Arts Building  
1166 Pandora Ave.



ORDER NOW FOR PARTIES

or for mailing anywhere

**IN THE WORLD**  
**CONTINENTAL PASTRIES**

1628 BLANSHARD

EV 4-4581

## This Christmas Choose a Name Brand Watch from Birks

All Birks Watches Have Jewelled Lever Movements and are Fully Guaranteed



World Famous  
**Birks ETERNAMATIC**

The first watch in the world with a ball-bearing rotor. Self winding models.

Ladies', from **\$110.00**

Men's, from **\$79.50**

*Seamaster*  
AUTOMATIC



**OMEGA**

Highest Fashion and Precision



Men's and Ladies' Omega Watches, from \$89.50

*Longines*  
*Wittnauer*



WITTAUWER

Ladies', from \$34.95

Men's, from \$39.95

LONGINES

Ladies', from \$89.50

Men's, from \$89.50



Ladies', from \$79.50

Men's, from \$87.50

**ELGIN**

Ladies' from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Men's from \$21.95

Birks RIDEAU

Ladies' from \$19.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

Men's from \$16.95

## MOM...DON'T FORGET...



**ONLY 22 DAYS TILL X-MAS**

LET'S SEND OUR DRY CLEANING TO *Page THE CLEANER* NOW

★ This Year Let's Say "MERRY CHRISTMAS" in a *Page THE CLEANER*

**DRY CLEANED OUTFIT**

OH! Don't Forget the CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

**DRAPES AND CHESTERFIELD COVERS 20% OFF**

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED CALL OFFICES

Main Plant—2929 DOUGLAS  
SHELBOURNE AT HILLSIDE  
FAIRFIELD SHOPPING AREA

KARDLYN at 2219 Estevan  
JACK BIRCH at 2201 Oak Bay Avenue  
INMYARD TAILOR SHOP  
THE GIFT SHOP, 2543 Foul Bay Road  
BRENDA-LU, 5433 Beacon Ave. Sidney  
In Duncan at 250 ISLAND HIGHWAY

ONE-DAY SERVICE

OPEN 7 A.M. TILL 6 P.M.

A Truck in Every District Twice a Day

**PAGE THE CLEANER**

Phone EV 2-9191

All Watches fully guaranteed for one year and serviced in Birks stores from coast to coast.

Available on Birks Budget Terms—As low as \$5.00 Down — Balance in Convenient Monthly Payments.

**BIRKS**

706 - 708 YATES ST.

EV 2-4211





Bette Jean Hoover makes Christmas gift wrapping look easy—or does she? —(Copley News Service photo.)

## Stylist Hands Men Packaging Honors

Copley News Service  
Men may soon be wrapping the Christmas gifts as well as paying for them.

"More and more men are trying their hand at it and doing a better job than the women," says Miss Bette Jean Hoover, packaging stylist for a national company.

Miss Hoover has travelled 10 years at her job. "Men grasp it much more quickly and are more adept at it," she concedes.

In fact, it's becoming so popular with the male population that one San Francisco area store is offering an evening class in gift-wrapping. Coffee royal is served at the close of each session.

The stylist says women will frequently tell her, "I leave all the giftwrapping to my husband." This delights Miss Hoover, who finds men better customers. "They buy right now, while women go home and think it over," she says.

In the only business in the world where Americans spend \$200,000,000 a year to throw away, styling is important. "We have a whole assembly-line of people sitting in Chicago dreaming up ideas," says the stylist. "It's a kind of thought factory."

**NON-CRUSH**  
One of these new ideas in production for the first time is a non-crush foil paper backed with polyethylene. It will not mark when folded and will mold to jars, bottles or odd-sized boxes.

Another is a striped paper that reverses to a foil and can be peeled back for artistic touches. A new printed cellophane-type paper can be used to simulate stained glass windows.

Gutter and glue are combined in a pine-scented preparation in a tube. A velvet-textured ribbon is adaptable to holly leaf and poinsettia cut-outs that make interesting non-crush packages.

Everyone loves red, which outsells the runner-up color, green, five to one. Gold and

white are perennial favorites, but off-beat colors are unpredictable sellers.

What about the woman who claims she's all thumbs? Nonsense, says Miss Hoover. "Any woman can wrap a pretty gift."

### Nutritionist First Winner

The first Lady Aberdeen Scholarship has been awarded to Mrs. Nesta Rugumayo of Uganda. Nutrition is her chief interest and the scholarship will make it possible for her to spend a year studying this subject—a contribution by Associated Country Women of the World to the Freedom from Hunger Campaign.

### Jaycee-ettes Honor Member, Mrs. Harris

The Victoria Jaycee-ettes held a tea in Eaton's Victoria Room recently in honor of Mrs. S. Harris, a charter member of the club who is moving to Vancouver.

President, Mrs. M. Yale, presented Mrs. Harris with a gift and Jaycee spoon. Mrs. V. Fuggie and Mrs. S. Hagar poured tea.

Among those present were Mrs. A. Buchanan, Mrs. L.

Blake, Mrs. T. Barlow, Mrs. S. Carter, Mrs. A. Danes, Mrs. J. Despot, Mrs. R. W. Denson, Mrs. V. Fuggie, Mrs. S. Geddie, Mrs. S. Hagar, Mrs. I. Hill, Mrs. B. Holliday, Mrs. S. Hackson, Mrs. C. Johns, Mrs. L. King, Mrs. J. Ledger, Mrs. J. McArthur, Mrs. D. Mathison, Mrs. R. Owen, Mrs. T. Price, Mrs. D. Peaker, Mrs. K. Robinson, Mrs. H. Taylor, Mrs. J. Turner, Mrs. A. Wilson and Mrs. M. Yale.

### Rawhide Suits

## Italians Launch New Style

(United Press International)  
Italy is launching a brand-new sartorial style for men and women—suede and rawhide suits and dresses.

Italy has been in the avant-garde of new stylings for both sexes—competing with London and Paris—for the past decade. This has taken the upswing in styles in the last five years.

Italy gave men the revival of the cuffless pants, the double hacking vents... women the knitted two pieces comeback and the toothpick heels on shoes.

Now, Italian tailors and modistes have been concentrating on how to make men look elegantly casual and women attractive in pure buckskin.

**EXPENSIVE**  
Unlike many other skin innovations such as the German leather overcoat and the American windcheater, the Italian skins are soft, supple and workable. They're expensive-looking and are.

Mostly the shades are in dark browns running into golden-reds and tawny. The styles are either full-length in

skin in snow-white or other colors according to taste. The glaze is strictly waterproof and resembles in many ways the plastic knick-knacks popular with some teen-agers.

The immediate difference of course is the class and elegance of glaze... and its price.

Innovations also extend to footwear where truly waterproof rawhide shoes do away with the clumsy and annoying business of overboots.

Gloves and handbags are also being promoted in the same waterproof leather.

This winter from Italian design shops, nature's protection given to animals... leather will also be protecting discerning dressers.

### Party Marks 81st Year

Mrs. Isabelle Holliston was honored on her 81st birthday at a tea held in the McBriar Avenue home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Lorne Davies. She was presented with a collage of pink roses and numerous gifts. Invited guests included her daughter, Mrs. R. E. Smale; granddaughters, Mrs. N. Dalman and Mrs. J. Burge; and Mrs. J. Smale, Mrs. E. Davies, Mrs. L. Horne, Mrs. V. Lang, Mrs. R. Evans, Mrs. H. Hunt, Mrs. T. Mawhinney and Mrs. M. Starkey.



BEWARE THE TROJAN HORSE  
See Advertisement Page 16

### Brow-Balance For Fur Hats

How to enforce eyes under a fur hat?

Emphasize your brows with artificial penciling. Brows have to balance a hat, so makeup—using both black and brown pencil, if necessary—is important. Extend your eyeliner about a quarter of an inch beyond upper and lower lashes. Use cream stick eye shadow in any one of many eye-enforcing shades.

Choose a shade to match your eyes or your hat in a misty eye shadow shade that has a glowing finish, is easy to apply and has the added virtue of staying put.

### Colormate SWEATER & SKIRT KIT

The Ideal Gift for the woman who "Makes Her Own"

Choice of 7 exciting colors. Wool and instructions for making one of 312 sweater styles... material for straight skirt up to 36" waist... packed in sturdy reusable "see-through" tote bag. Only \$15.99

### Christie's Wool Shop

818 FORT STREET Phone EV 4-8770

### Leslie Speakers

Can be attached to Hammond Wuritzer Baldwin Lowney Thomas

The Leslie Speaker imparts a thrilling, life-like quality of tone. Its new potential of musical is created which is most interesting, the dynamic effect of sound projected from your Leslie Speaker creates combination of life-laced musical tones. Hear this beautiful speaker today. Studio is one-block east of Lampton, near Esquimalt High School.

Resident Agent Open Till 9 p.m.  
George E. Willis—EV 2-4887

**WILLIS PIANO STUDIO**  
650 Fleming at Colville St.

Here's today's beauty tip: Soak your hands in warm water for about five minutes before giving yourself a manicure. It will be easier and save your cuticle.

### BACKACHE AND RHEUMATISM PAIN

After 35 years, many women and men are made miserable by common urinary disorders. Waste impurities and bacteria often irritate the delicate passages from the kidneys. Then you can feel tired, old, nervous and suffer from rheumatic pains, such as backache, aches around joints, stiffness or neuritis. For these troubles, thousands are finding relief fast with the urinary sterilizing and pain relieving action of CYSDEX. Then kidneys act well, pains go and sleep is refreshing. You feel younger and stronger. Get CYSDEX from your druggist today and see how refreshed you feel.

**THIS CHRISTMAS**

*Give Jewellery*

Unique Personal Gifts Sure to Be Treasured!

**JEWELLERY**

TIARAS—fine quality, \$2.50 a large variety, from \$2 and up

UNUSUAL PIERCED AND NOT-PIERCED EARRINGS—\$4.00 pair in many styles \$1.00 and up

White Rhinestone NECKLACE and EARRING \$5.00 and up

Everyday (Inexpensive) JEWELLERY \$5.00 and up

Also Genuine Jade, Rock Crystal, Turquoise, Amber, Culture Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Bohemian Garnets, Ivory, Coral and many more.

Genuine Black Alaska Diamonds, 16kt Gold Set Ladies' \$6.50 RINGS \$6 and up

Genuine Culture Pearl and Culture Bronze Pearl NECKLACES \$15 and up

**WATCHES**

LADIES—17-Jewel Swiss-made dainty styled wrist watches \$13.50 and up

MEN'S—17-Jewel inchless, anti-magnetic, waterproof, stainless steel back wrist watches with \$100 expansion bracelet, only \$15

All watches guaranteed for a period of one year from date of purchase under normal wear.

COME IN AND BROWSE ANYTIME

**ALIBABA'S**

Open 9 a.m. - 5:30; Thursday and Friday 9 till 9

**772 FORT STREET EV 2-4024**

charge accounts invited

## GIFTS TO PLEASE A MAN

... our men's shops are ready for Christmas ... never before have we been able to offer such a superb collection of fine slippers for men ... soft, supple leathers ... wonderful gift colors ... just the right slippers for your favorite man for Christmas ... see illustration seven only from a magnificent selection, priced from 6.95 to 11.95.

A. "Mule" wine calf soft sole 6.95

B. "Grecian" by Church's of England wine crushed kid tan crushed kid red morocco with black patent 11.95

B. "Grecian" brown calf wine calf 8.45

C. "Flight 61" travelling slipper with zipper case wine kid 7.95

D. "Planters Punch" by Evans wine punched calf 10.95

E. "Cherokee" by Church's of England wine calf soft sole 9.95

F. "Firebird" by Church's of England red suede brown suede fleece lined soft sole 10.95

G. "Lounge" wine calf quilted satin lining soft sole 6.95

... if he has ever worn Ingledew's shoes ... we have a record of his exact size and fit.

mail orders promptly filled ... order early while sizes are complete.

## Ingledew's

men's women's shoes

749 YATES STREET also Vancouver

**12 ONLY**

100% Pure Angora

## COATS

This Season's Styles

**25% OFF**

Reg. \$110  
**SALE \$82.50**

No Exchanges—No Refunds  
Use Our Budget or Lay-Away Plan

**Piccadilly Shoppe**

"Where You Always Get the Best for Less"

1017 GOVT St.—cor. Fort  
Phone EV 4-7232

### EATON'S Mayfair Salon

Open Thursday and Friday  
9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

**6 great** reasons to have a permanent and cut

**NOW!**

1. Conditioning shampoo.
2. Lustre rinse.
3. Pre-perm test curl.
4. Quality cold wave.
5. Fashion hair cut.
6. Styled set.

Hair Colouring done by our experts.

Charge it? Of course!

EATON'S—Mayfair Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

**T. EATON CO.**



**DUNCAN BUREAU**  
**TELEPHONE 1600**

## Advertisement

**Need Extra Cash for Christmas Shopping? Sell Items You No Longer Use With a Classified Advertisement**















100 CARS FOR SALE

PPPPPPPPPPPP  
P PLIMLEY  
P ON, YATES

61 CONSUL  
P Sedan \$1945

61 MORRIS  
P Oxford \$1795

60 JAGUAR  
P XK150 \$4295

60 AUSTIN  
P Sprite \$1650

60 MORRIS  
P Oxford \$1645

60 FIAT "1200"  
P Conv. \$2195

59 RENAHIT  
P Sedan \$1195

59 HILLMAN  
P Station Wagon \$1095

59 MORRIS Oxford  
P Station Wagon \$1695

58 AUSTIN A 105  
P Sedan \$1695

58 BORGWARD  
P 2-Door \$1395

58 AUSTIN A 95 1345  
P Mark VII \$2795

57 JAGUAR  
P Mark VII \$2795

56 AUSTIN A 50 \$895

56 MORRIS Station  
P Wagon \$895

56 COMMERCIALS  
P

56 AUSTIN 1/2-Ton  
P Pickup \$1295

57 METEOR Sedan  
P Delivery \$1295

56 FORD 1/2-Ton  
P Pickup \$1595

54 PONTIAC Sedan  
P Delivery \$695

PLIMLEY  
P 1010 Yates EV 2121

PPPPPPPPPPPP

NO DOWN  
PAYMENT

(On Approved Credit)

at

ENSIGN MOTORS

Corner

Quadra and Pandora

48 DODGE Sedan,  
custom radio \$1195

50 FORD 2-Door,  
Custom radio \$1195

51 CHEVROLET,  
de luxe model \$1195

52 PONTIAC Sedan,  
radio, heater \$1345

52 CHEVROLET,  
de luxe model \$1495

54 MONARCH Sedan,  
standard trans. \$795

54 FORD Crestline,  
automatic trans.,  
power steering and  
brakes, custom radio,  
Tulane \$895

55 FORD Customline,  
automatic trans.,  
custom radio \$1195

55 CHRYSLER  
New Yorker Sedan,  
automatic trans.,  
power steering \$1295

54 METEOR Sedan,  
custom radio \$1195

NO Monthly PAYMENTS  
Until Feb. 1

Up to 36 months to pay.

53 MORRIS Minor,  
convertible \$395

53 ZEPHYR,  
sedan \$495

60 RENAULT DAUPHINE  
lower car \$1395

61 AUSTIN Cambridge  
station wagon,  
as new \$2195

ENSIGN MOTORS  
LTD.

44 Pandora at Quadra

RENAULT

Sales Service

EV 5761 - EV 5762

MIDGLEY BROS.

"XMAS BONUS DEAL"

"We make your first pay-

ment"

"You don't pay until

Feb. 62"

"No down payment!"

"Top trade allowances!"

"Clean, guaranteed cars!"

"All deals subject to credit

approval. Minimum con-

tract 12 months."

TODAY'S CHOICE

"54 New Miniature Ford

Automatic radio, heater, power

steering, custom radio, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

engine, 1200 cc. engine, 1200 cc.

100 CARS FOR SALE

In So Many  
Different Ways

YOU  
GET MORE AT  
MORRISON'S

61 CHEVROLET  
J, \$2595

60 CHEVROLET  
J, \$2295

60 CORVAIR  
J, \$1995

MORRISON'S  
"PEACE-OF-MIND"  
PACKAGE

All Cars Safety Lined

G.M. Reconditioning

All Cars Clearly Priced

30-Day 30-50 Warranty

6-Mon. 15% Warranty

30-Day Exchange Priv.

6 Mon. Free Lubes

Free Life Insurance

No Down Payment to

Good Credit Risks.

59 BUICK  
J, \$2295

58 BUICK  
J, \$2295

58 PLYMOUTH  
J, \$1395

57 BUICK  
J, \$1595

57 PLYMOUTH  
J, \$1295

56 STUDEBAKER  
J, \$1095

55 OLDSMOBILE  
J, \$1195

54 BUICK  
J, \$995

53 CHEVROLET  
J, \$795

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

53 FORD  
J, \$595

100 CARS FOR SALE

For Your Best Buy

it's  
NATIONAL

6 Months Written  
Warranty

No Down Payment

All Cars Clearly Priced

Volume Low Prices

Top Retail for Your

Trade (Not Wholesale)

The Largest Selection of

Premium Cars

Free Exchange

60 PONTIAC V-8  
Automatic, Low Mileage,  
very clean. National price  
\$2595

59 LARK "G"  
4-Door Sedan, Reclining seats,  
Tulane. National price  
\$1695

58 VAUXHALL  
Vauxhall, heater, automatic, 2-door,  
economy. National price  
\$1195

57 FORD  
4-Door Sedan, Tulane, Custom  
radio. National price  
\$1295

56 PLYMOUTH  
4-Door Sedan, Tulane, White  
radio, heater, automatic. National  
price \$1195

55 BUICK  
2-Door Hardtop, fully equip.  
National price \$1195

54 HILLMAN  
Convertible. A summer's dream.  
National price \$1495

53 METEOR  
2-Door Hardtop, Sports car style.  
National price \$695

"ALL CARS  
WINTERIZED"

"32 Respectable Years in  
the Automobile Business."

NATIONAL  
MOTORS

EV 48174

ALL NEW 62 LARK  
ONLY \$2485

SUBURBAN

QUALITY USED CARS

COMPLETELY WINTERIZED

RECONDITIONED

GUARANTEED

SUBURBAN MOTORS

3271 H. Douglas - EV 4-8131

THREE REAL BUYS

58 PONTIAC Laurentian,  
Nice clean family se-

den, automatic, power

steering and brakes, radio,

tune, a premium car

at only \$1895

57 DODGE Station Wagon  
Custom 4-Dr. 6-cyl. im-

maculate, 1 owner,

only \$1695

56 MERCURY. See this  
spotless blue sedan.

Auto trans., radio. Won-

derful value, only \$1295

SPECIAL FEATURE

53 DODGE Coach. An ex-

cellent 6-cyl. car with

out fancy duo dials.

Snap this up for

only \$395

A & A CARMART

EV 4-8131

PRESTIGE PLUS

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,

tune, a premium car at only \$1895

1961 Pontiac Laurentian, 4-Dr.

Automatic, power steering, radio,











Sally Chisholm  
Sunday Dec. 3, 1961

**30 HOUSES FOR SALE**

**BROWN BROS.  
AGENCIES LTD.**  
1125 BLANSHARD ST.  
EV-5-8771, DAY OR NIGHT

**DRIVE BY**  
**3180 JACKSON ST.**

See this older 3-bedroom home at  
for 3009.238. Close to schools,  
stores and bus. Half cash re

**HILLSIDE—**  
**SHELBOURN**  
**4 BEDROOMS—**  
A smart compact family home close to all conveniences. Living room, dining area, and kitchen. 4 bedrooms down, 2 up. On a small plot.

**IRRESISTIBLE**  
Sparitus. 2-bedroom. 1-32+ rancher. Mod. cab kit and hardwood floor in dining room. Spacious wired for all utilities. Plenty of work room. Bright living room with planter and fireplace. Lots of cupboards. Vase. 4-bath bathroom. Nearly 1,300 sq. ft. in this well-kept home. Call for more details. \$11,900. Call: 312-461-1111. Don's real estate seeing this.

**\$13,950**  
John D. Tisdale RV 3-8771.

**JAMES BAY**  
Beacon Hill Park Area

The owner has clear title to this family home and says sell if you are looking for a nice spacious home for your family or rental. A few minutes drive from the home to look at. Entrance hall; LR 13x18; kic DR or off; kitchen wired for elec range; top down, 3-pee bath up; 3 bedrooms 13x15, 13x20 and 12x16.

**OAKCREST DRIVE?**  
Very spacious 3-bedroom home - approximately 1,350 sq. ft. 1 1/2 carport. Set in one of Ocean's exclusive areas. \$145,000 - **NHSA** - payable at \$12.95 P.I.T. Auto heat. Patio at rear. Close to public, junior and senior schools. See This Today - with terms.

**HOME FOR CHRISTMAS**  
**OAK BAY**  
On one of the best roads, this truly lovely 1,700 sq. ft. house has most beautiful landscaping.  
Three hall, extra large LR, a gleaming oak floors, Guest-DR, 3 bedrooms, lovely kitchen, Full bath, oil heat. To only \$258 gross. Possession suit you. \$3,900 will handle full price or  
**\$18,900**

**CLOSELYN FAIRFIELD**  
**7 ROOMS**  
**2 BATHROOMS**  
**\$750 DOWN**

Compact family home of 7 rooms, 2 bathrooms. Four rooms and kitchen on ground floor. 3 rooms bathroom up. Very little dusting required and immediate possession. Bargain price.

**Now only \$5850**

**A. G. Hill EV 8-8771 anytime**

**NEW NHA  
3 BEDROOMS**

**SWINERTON  
STEWART CLARK  
LTD.**  
606 Houghton St. EV 3-8711

**SEE 640 MARIGOLD  
MUST BE SOLD**

Asking **\$14,700**  
**SxS DUPLEX**  
 2 yrs old 4 rms each side  
 pkgs oil heating. Excellent  
 NEVER VACANT - suites town  
 center. CASH TERMS AVAILABLE  
 Price has been reduced to  
**\$17,200**  
 Mrs. Elliott, EV 2-9882 or E

Top quality Beach Drive-In  
bedrooms. Very nice setting.  
Lease. Call Mr. Livingston, EV 4-81  
Mr. Livingston, GR 2-  
WATERFRONT

**TOWNER PARK**  
 Enticing location in a setting  
 of nearly 2 acres, 3 well-kept  
 flower beds, swimming pool and  
 tennis court. Entry through  
 great cottage and double  
 detached garage. Home  
 Reduced for quick sale, now  
**\$15,000**

**TEN MILE POOL**  
 Nearly 200 ft. of waterfront  
 river view from sunroom and  
 porch. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.  
 Asking **\$15,750**

**VIEW LOCATION IN THE**  
with 3 bedrooms, electric  
appliance has kitchen and  
bathrooms. Some bedrooms  
needed, but this is certain  
property. \$900 down +  
Price \$3,700. Estimates +  
Credit. Call 1-800-451-1111  
\$5,500. (R) 3-1517

H.A.  
 12-10-68  
 101 range home. Ziegler on 1  
 101 range included. Full  
 way into ELSON. About  
 Northwest direction  
 Loc. EV 5-674









**Goes East**

Airwoman First Class Eileen McKinley, Victoria, was recently transferred to RCAF station Greenwood, N.S. She enlisted in the RCAF in January, 1961, as a medical attendant and completed her trade course at Camp Borden, Ont., after having graduated from St. Ann's Academy in 1959. Her hobbies are bowling, fencing, judo, rifle shooting and dancing.

## Sign-Up Thursday For Knotting Work

Registration of 22 Scouters for the special training session in knotting is set for next Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Boy Scout headquarters, 1034 Johnson.

Applications for the course will be accepted up to Dec. 4. Instructor will be Lieut. C. H. Humble, RCN.

Monthly meeting of the Parents' Group of the 4th Douglas (Parkdale) Group will be held Wednesday at 8 p.m. in St. Mark's Hall, Tenneyson Street.

Headquarters announces complete registration of Douglas District for the year 1962, with eight groups, 326 Cubs, 114 Scouts and 42 leaders.

District Commissioner is Glen Middleton, with E. Cunningham president of the

Douglas District and C. Kirchin District Cubmaster.

The district is bounded on the north by Main Road to Wilkinson to Burnside; on the east by Quadra; on the south by Tolmie, Alpha to Burnside to Harriet, and on the west by Victoria Arm.

Also fully registered is Fort Victoria District, with 10 Scout Group, 263 Cubs, 125 Scouts, 11 Rovers and 40 leaders. Gordon Patrick Tyrrell is District Commissioner; Miss Winnie Lees District Cubmaster, and Frank Crocker District president.

The following proficiency badges have been issued this week:

House Orderly: Ian Horne, Brent Peterson, Billy Brown, Jeffrey Hawker, Randy Brown. Collector: Bruce Turkington, Trevor Haddow, Robert Laidler, Edward Dawson.

Tenderpad: John Graham, Michael Sherman, Douglas Jull, Robert Baker, Douglas Gillespie, Neil Bennett, Randy Brown, Donny Dhallan, Gordon Fleh, Richard Tassie, Brent Culpepper, James Hardner, Bruce Neil, Bruce Twanley.

Teamplayer: Robert MacWilliam, Robin Burrell, Mark Robson, Jamie Orme, Derek Fulter, David Crighton. Artist: Mark Robson, Jimmy Harvey, Ricky Petersen, Mark Thomas.

Guide: Richard Tilley, David Witter.

Swimmer: Billy Brown, Brent Fenlon, Terry Ismay, Murray Elphick, Peter Brookes, Ian Maitland, Billy Whittell, Donald Gadsby, Bobby Parkinson, Craig Huggins. Leaping Wolf: Wayne Shepherd, Ian Poole, Joseph Lindo, John Newton, Brian FitzPatrick, Larry Watling, Morley McCaw.

Rescuer: Terry Watson.

Artist: Wayne Smith.

Despatch Rider: Terry Watson.

"A" Cord: Terry Watson.

Fireman: Allan Wigan.

Roland Budd, Clive Hall, Ron Smith, Robert Salmona, Paul Bains, Ralph Blass, Harvey Hinckle, Leo Fagan, Michael Busby, Gordon Herman, Ken Bennett, Barry Briggs.

Woodworker: Jim Lambrick.

Toymaker: Ricky Buxton.

Tenderfoot: Richard Jewsbury, Terry Marsh.

Knotter: Norman Piercy.

### Oak Bay Needs a RECREATION CENTRE AND A LIBRARY



"It's Time for a Change"

VOTE for a business-like administration, Dec. 7th

ELECT

GORDON ELWORTHY

REEVE FOR OAK BAY

Instituted by Elworthy Committee

### MAYCOCK OPTICAL DISPENSARY LIMITED

1527 Broad Street at Johnson

OPTICIANS

Kenneth W. Maycock Ronald W. Maycock

Modern Lens Grinding Plant on Premises

NANAIMO, V.I. VICTORIA, V.I.

SK 3-1832 EV 4-7651

## 4-H Prize Ceremony Draws 90 at Banquet

More than 90 people attended a joint banquet and prize-giving ceremony for Metchoin 4-H Dairy Calf Club and Luxton 4-H Poultry Club at Luxton Hall Friday night.

Reading the list of the calf club winners was Sue Fowler who won the Metchoin Recreation Commission Trophy for highest points in annual achievement, a blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge and junior showmanship badge.

Stephen Oliver of the poultry club received the Scott and Peden Trophy for the highest marks in the "A" club, and a gold medal as first prize in the Pacific National Exhibition for stock judging.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

Bob Waters has been named president of Sooke Community Association, already preparing for All Sooke Day next July 21.

Other calf club award winners were Mary Williams—proficiency certificate, blue achievement ribbon, junior husbandry badge; Beverly Bartholow—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Judy Fowler—red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Sheila Hall—red achievement ribbon; Patay Cochrane—red achievement ribbon, junior judging badge; Nancy Page—Buckfield's Ltd. prize for highest points in junior judging at Saanichton field day, red achievement ribbon, junior showmanship badge; Deanna Padden—white achievement ribbon.

In the poultry "A" club Janet Silman, Alan Williams, Peggy Chidlan, Leigh Hiscock, Patay Lacroix, first class ribbons; David Hobbs, Glenn Willing, Jennifer Church, second class ribbons; and Brian Church, merit ribbon.

"B" club—Donna Chidlan, trophy for highest marks in club; other winners—Wendy Bligh, first class ribbon; Robin Finney, Harold Corbett, Harry Cook, second class ribbons; Hugh Woods, merit ribbon.

## Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1870.

Dial EV 5-1311 for courteous service.

Shop daily from 9 to 5:30 p.m., Thursdays and Fridays 9 till 9



Appliances . . . Gifts  
that Mother knows will  
keep on Giving the  
year 'round!



Hot Meals in Minutes  
With Sunbeam's Controlled  
New Even-Heat Frypan

19<sup>95</sup>

(Medium size)

Life's a lark with the new, all new Sunbeam frypan, one of the handiest ever; one that provides hot meals, snacks, party hors d'oeuvres in minutes! New, the 6-position tilt cover; the tilt leg for dry frying, the water-sealed heating element and control that means the pan can be completely immersed in water.

Large-size frypans, each \$4.95

Super-size frypans, each \$9.95



Toast to Your Taste with  
Sunbeam Radiant Control

All you do is select the degree of brownness you want the toast to be, then pop thin or thick, dry or moist slices into the toaster—toast pops up, perfectly done each time.

Each \$2.95

On CDP, \$5 monthly

Coffee's Better Than Ever  
With a Sunbeam Percolator

Makes 8 cups in 5 minutes! Sunbeam percolator allows you to select the degree of strength you want the brew to be. Takes just 6 minutes to make 10 cups.

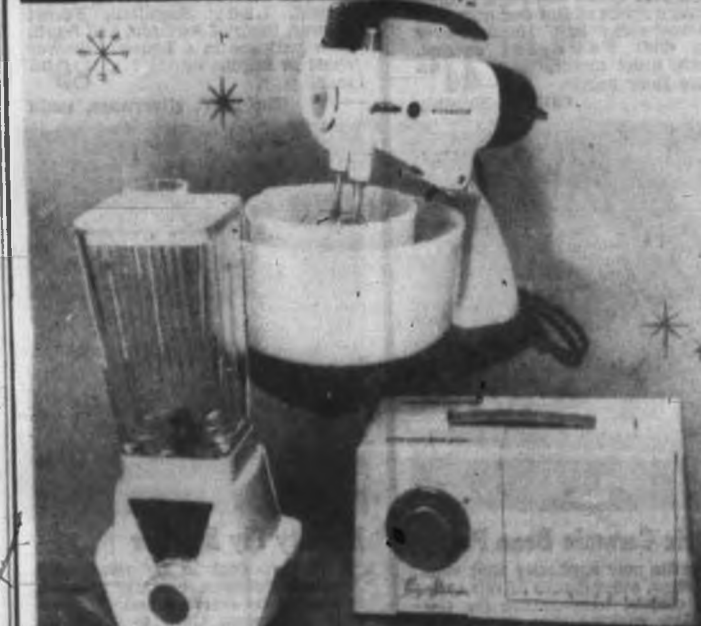
8-cup size, \$1.50

10-cup size, \$4.95

Sunbeam Steam or Dry  
Iron With New Setting!

New wash-and-wear setting means you can iron all fabrics safely, smoothly, faster than ever! Special channel vents spread steam evenly, your wash looks like new after it's treated to the Sunbeam steam.

Each \$18.95



Sunbeam Mixmaster  
12-Speed

For cakes, souffles, blends—the Sunbeam De Luxe that helps your baking on the way to perfection. Mixmaster comes in white, yellow, pink or turquoise, features portable motor and beaters, an automatic beater ejector. Each \$42.95

With juicer attached \$49.95

Chrome finish with juicer \$52.95

Hand mixer, each \$22.95

4-Level Sunbeam Blenders

Want your batters, your drinks properly blended? Choose a Sunbeam that does the job to perfection; not too much, not too little, with the extra powerful 2-speed motor.

Stainless steel cutting blades blend all ingredients at 4 different levels.

Each \$32.95

Lady Sunbeam Hair Dryer

If she wants to get her hair dry in the shortest time possible then give her a lightweight, easy-to-use Lady Sunbeam portable hair dryer. Beige.

Each \$32.95



Detachable Control Appliances

Sunbeam Griddle—Family size cooks 13 hamburgers.

Medium \$12.95 Large \$14.95

Convenient Grill—Temperature guide on handle.

Each \$19.95 Cover \$4.95

Sunbeam Control—To fit all detachable units.

Each \$7.95

Knife and Scissors Sharpener

A good friend to have! It's surprising just how often knives and scissors are blunt when you're just about to use them! Sharpener can be attached to wall.

Each \$19.95

Waffle Baker and Grill

Automatically cooks 4 full-size waffles in minutes! And for the best grilled cheese sandwiches ever, the Radiant Control baker has an expansion hinge that allows room for king-size sandwiches.

Each \$39.95

The BAY, housewares, lower main

The Bay has MORE special gifts for everyone on your list

SANTA'S  
FAVORITE  
HELPER!

PICK  
A  
PRESENT  
GIFT  
GUIDE



Right at your finger-tips you'll find gift suggestions galore. Pick-a-Present Gift Guide is Santa's answer to solving those gift problems. By following this feature daily in Classified you'll find just what you've been looking for without even moving out of your easy chair.

DAILY  
IN  
THE  
CLASSIFIED  
SECTION



*The Bay has MORE special gifts for home and family fun*



## Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1870.

Shop Daily 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Open Thursday and Fridays 'til Christmas 9 to 9 — Dial EV 5-1311

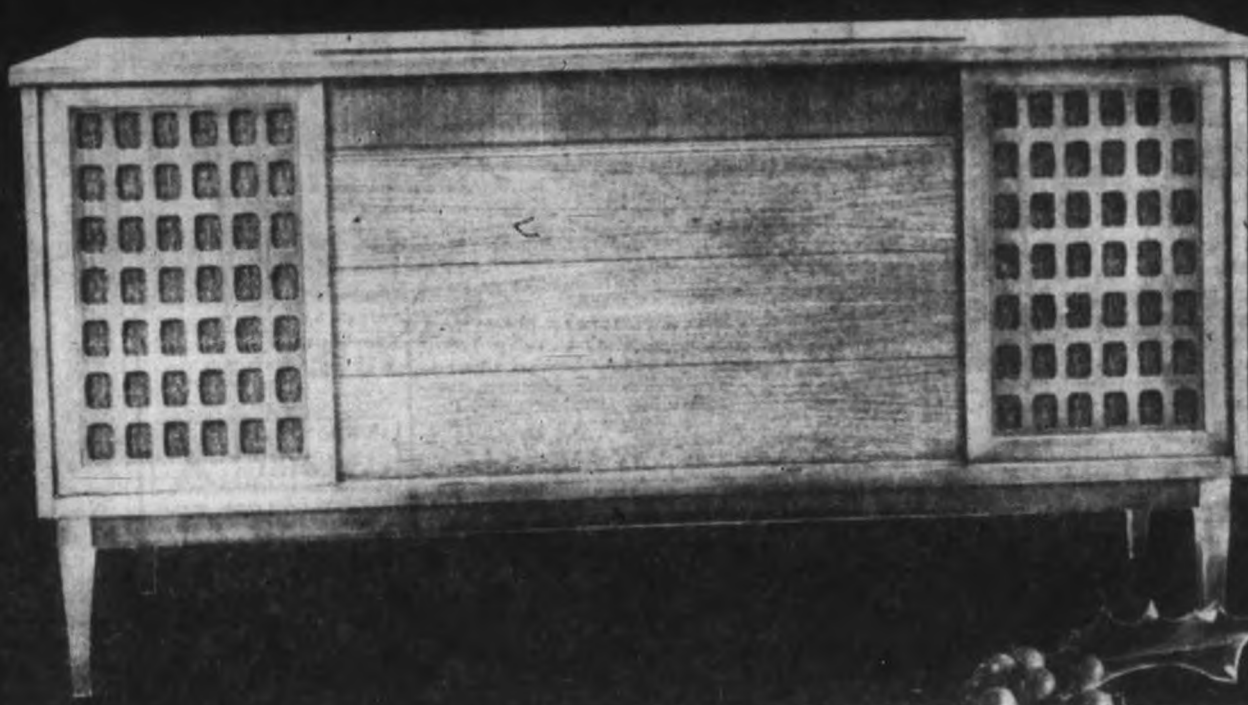
### Electrohome "Castanet" Stereo ... the gift that goes on giving

Give your family an Electrohome stereo this Christmas; performance that's as nearly perfect as possible; reliability—an investment that pays dividends of pleasure for many years; beauty—hand-finished DeLacraft cabinet, 4 carefully selected speakers; Garrard 4-speed automatic changer for smooth, precise operation; shuts off automatically when last record is played. Speaker control centre may be hooked up to Satellite sound system for extra large rooms. Hear the Castanet; experience its true depth of sound, its clarity of tone in your own home. Proof that quality can bear a modest price tag.

**419<sup>95</sup>**

On CDP, \$19 Monthly

The BAY, TV and Stereo, 3rd



#### RCA Victor Portable TV

19" full-vision picture tube. Power-packed chassis features picture stabilizer circuits, automatic channel equalizer. Security sealed circuits. Built-in telescopic antenna. **239<sup>95</sup>**  
Attractive ivory finish.  
CDP, \$13 Monthly



#### Hoover Lark Cleaner

Makes light work of daily clean-ups. Roms over floors and rugs, gathering every speck of lint and dust into its throw-away bag. Hands never touch dirt! Powerful suction, smooth, quiet motor. **44<sup>95</sup>**  
Deluxe floor nozzle.  
CDP, \$5 Monthly



#### 50 Pce. Community Plate

6-piece settings for eight persons, and two table spoons. Lovely White Orchid, Lady Hamilton, Forest Flower, Song of Autumn, and South Seas patterns in a lustrous drawer chest in walnut or mahogany. **89<sup>95</sup>**  
The BAY, silverware, main



#### Damask Linen Tablecloths

Gleaming white Irish linen damask that seems to drape more fluidly, gleam even whiter the more it's used! A gift to last a lifetime!  
54x54", 4 napkins **7.99**  
54x70", 6 napkins **9.99**  
66x84", 8 napkins **14.99**  
66x102", 12 napkins **19.99**  
The BAY, staples, third

### Buy Your Stereo Or Other Home Furnishings on the Bay's Convenient CDP Plan

There's no reason why you and your family can't enjoy the unequalled pleasure of a fine stereophonic set this Christmas when you can purchase it on the Bay's CDP plan! Featuring NO DOWN PAYMENT, this plan is for all the larger items you're likely to need (\$15 minimum). Nothing down—just low monthly payments in accordance with the balance. Enrich your lives now; make just one easy-to-meet payment each month! Just enquire in the accounts office, fourth floor.



#### 1847 Rogers Silver Plate

56-pce. set includes 7-piece settings for eight persons, in a low-boy walnut chest with brass fittings. Choose from Flair, Reflection, Leland and Springtime. Open stock serving pieces always available. **89<sup>95</sup>**  
The BAY, silverware, main



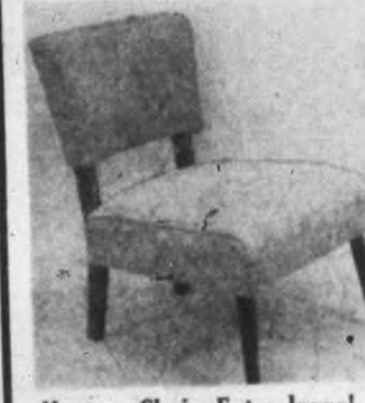
#### Electric Ceramic Bean Pot

A versatile new appliance that simmers beans, other dishes of this type at the correct temperature for the long, slow cooking that draws out all the natural flavor. 2-qt. capacity. High glaze ceramic, chrome base. **10<sup>95</sup>**  
The BAY, housewares, lower main



#### Novelty Fly Swatter

"A new concept in fly swatting!" Jaunty sunflower, brightly colored, is backed by conventional fly-swatting apparatus. Cute to hang on kitchen wall when not in use. Grand idea to tuck in a housewife's stocking! **98¢**  
The BAY, housewares, lower main



#### Hostess Chair, Extra-large!

Nylon upholstery for long wear and outstanding beauty. Designed to give maximum seating comfort, take a minimum of space. Attractive shades of brown, beige, turquoise and green. **15<sup>99</sup>**  
Terrific bargain  
The BAY, furniture, fourth



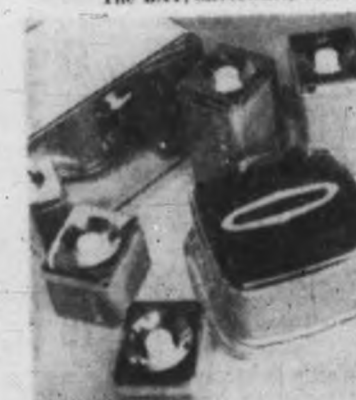
#### Hassocks—Popular Size

16" round or square designs—the most popular size at a most popular price line. Sturdy vinyl covers can be wiped with damp cloth when soiled. Choose from beige, brown, turquoise and orange. **8<sup>95</sup>**  
The BAY, furniture, fourth



#### Traditional Table Lamp

White milk glass base, with elegant raised gold-colored, hand-painted design. White parchment shade, rimmed with gold-color trim. A really remarkable buy, much more expensive-looking than it is! **12<sup>95</sup>**  
The BAY, lamps, fourth



#### Lincoln Kitchenware

Top quality enameled steel pantryware comes in pink, turquoise, and white with copper trims. Bread-box **10.98**, 4-pce. Canister Set **10.98**, Cake Saver **9.98**, Step-Can **15.25**.  
The BAY, housewares, lower main



#### 4-Pce. Fireplace Set

Useful, and very decorative. Brush, poker, shovel, tongs and matching stand, come with various handle designs including ships, crinoline shape, plain. Quality brass. **18<sup>98</sup>** imported from England.  
The BAY, hardware, lower main



#### Boxed Dart Board Set

Regulation-size dartboard is bound with vinyl, won't crack or snag. Double sided board features metal dividers on both sides. Six brass darts with plastic flights included. Fun for all the family. **4<sup>98</sup>**  
The BAY, sporting goods, lower main



#### Fluffy Towel Ensembles

Made exclusively for the Bay, these thick, thirsty towels come in color-fast shades of red, beige, green, yellow, blue, pink and white.  
Bath 1.59, Hand 98¢, Face 35¢.  
Bath Sheet 2.98, Tub Mat 2.98.  
The BAY, staples, third



#### Heirloom Garden Tools

Solid forged tools of quality stainless steel with polished hardwood handles. Attractively boxed for Christmas giving, they make gifts appreciated by "green-thumbs." Built to last **8<sup>98</sup>**  
The BAY, garden-shop, lower main



#### High Back Rocker

The comfort'll be evident when pop sinks into this at the end of a hard day! Higher back for true relaxation, comfort without equal. Top quality upholstery fabrics, some Nylon, Brown beige, green **39<sup>95</sup>** and turquoises.  
The BAY, furniture, fourth

*The Bay has MORE special gifts for everyone on your list*



# Ploen's Bad Habit Wins Grey Cup

Island  
Edition

Duncan Bureau  
Chamber of  
Commerce Bldg.  
Phone Duncan 1600

## The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1961

Island  
Outlook:  
Windy

(Details on Page 2)

No. 299-103rd YEAR

10 CENTS DAILY  
14 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES



### Balked Pass Play Gives Bombers Overtime Thriller

TORONTO (CP) — Coach Bud Grant beamed proudly, as only a three-time winner of the Grey Cup can, and lauded his "34 first-stringers."

"I said depth was the reason this is my best team, and today you saw it," he said.

The coach was holding court in one corner of the riotous Winnipeg Blue Bombers' dressing room a few minutes after

More Grey Cup  
On Page 12

the club had come back for a rousing 21-14 overtime victory Saturday over Hamilton Tiger-Cats in the Canadian football final.

The triumph, featuring the performances of a couple of last-minute substitutes for star players, gave Grant his third Grey Cup in five years as Winnipeg coach.

"It was our depth that gave us that little bit extra," he said. "What other team could come up with performers like Ron Latourelle and Jack Delvaux, especially in a big final game like this with all that pressure on them?"

Quarterback Kenny Ploen, who scored Winnipeg's winning points on an 18-yard touchdown run in the second half of the 20-minute overtime, said the play started out as a pass.

"It was supposed to be a dropback pass on a hunk pattern. I just ran out of the pocket—it's a bad habit I've got into," he grinned.

Latourelle, a chunky Canadian back who has spent most of his seven years with Bombers as a kick-back man, played more than half the game at offensive right halfback after import Ray Jauch suffered a severe leg injury in the second quarter. He caught three passes for 56 yards and was an effective blocker, as well as handling his regular punt, run back duties.

BEST MOVIES

Delvaux, a hard-tackling linebacker, doubled as the club's punter in place of the injured Charlie Sheppard and nabbed Hamilton's Glen Fraser and Bernie Falconey with a 44-yard average.

Continued on Page 12

Happy hero of first overtime Grey Cup game in 58-year history of Canadian football championship event, Winnipeg quarterback Kenny Ploen drinks toast to teammates from famed cup in bubbling Blue Bombers dressing room. When pass play went wrong, Ploen ran for winning touchdown after 13 minutes of overtime and Bombers beat Hamilton 21-14 before 22,651 screaming fans in Toronto's CNE Stadium. It was third cup victory for Bombers. —(CP Photos)



FIDEL CASTRO  
— Marxist-Leninist

### Castro Displays His True Color As 'Dedicated Red'

(From AP—UPI)

MIAMI (UPI)—Fidel Castro revealed to the Cuban people yesterday that he is a dedicated "Marxist-Leninist" follower of communism and has been at least since the beginning of his revolutionary movement in 1953.

He explained he had disguised his communism "because otherwise we might have alienated the bourgeoisie and other forces which we knew we would eventually have to fight."

Declaring that he is opposed to the personality cult, Castro said "the world is on the road toward communism and I am taking Cuba down that path."

The prime minister announced he is forming the "United Party of Cuba's Socialist Revolution." It will be monolithic, like the Soviet Communist party, with restricted membership. Only true revolutionaries will be chosen.

FIFTH ANNIVERSARY  
Never before had Castro so frankly placed his island nation in the Communist camp, nor given his own political views so strongly on Marxism.

Castro chose the fifth anniversary of his landing in Cuba to announce his latest plans for the first Marxist-Leninist state in the Western hemisphere.

"NO HALFWAY"  
Castro declared Cuba must learn from the Soviet Union, saying "We must study all the experience in building up the world's first Communist society."

Rejecting neutralism, Castro said "there is no halfway between socialism and imperialism. Anyone maintaining a third neutralist position is, in fact, helping imperialism."

### Congo Patches Up Rift with Red Bloc

LEOPOLDVILLE, The Congo Union, Poland and Czechoslovakia and accepted their credentials. They had been cooling their heels here since August.

Gen. Joseph Mobutu, the army chief, abruptly expelled the diplomats and other personnel of the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in September, charged d'affaires of the Soviet

## CANADA, U.S. DISCUSS PACIFIC TRADE AREA

### Canadians Neglect Market Politics

OTTAWA (CP) — External Affairs Minister Green said Saturday night Canadians have given far too little thought to the political implications of Britain's decision to seek membership in the European Common Market. He said the question of British membership is much more serious than the Canadian people realize.

"What happens if Britain joins the Common Market and adopts a common foreign policy? How does that tie in with its position as head of the Commonwealth?" he asked.

### Market Six Again Split Over Policy

BRUSSELS, Belgium (Reuters)—The Six European Common Market countries, already at odds over farm policy and hesitant to take steps toward political union, split Saturday on a third vital issue—legislation on cartels and restrictive practices.

They want to achieve substantial progress on agriculture, cartels and equal pay for women in order not to give their prospective new socialist, Britain, the impression their success is flagging.

But after six hours' debate Saturday the market's ministerial council still disagreed on the cartel problem. The debate was based on the Common Market commission

proposals which require all cartels to be registered. This was supported by all members except France.

Meanwhile, it was announced here that a new second draft treaty on political union had been presented to the six governments.

OBJECTIONS EXPECTED  
Van der Goot van Naters, the Dutch vice-president of the market's political committee, told a press conference a new and important provision of the latest draft was the appointment of a "political secretary-general responsible to the European assembly."

He expected the proposal to raise spirited objections in the assembly.

PLAN EXAMINED  
Van Naters recalled that the European assembly, meeting in Strasbourg last June, had examined France's plan for European political co-operation and had rejected its suggestion of appointing a European secretary-general.

The first draft called for a union of European peoples to be governed by a "summit" council assisted by a political commission and backed by a parliamentary assembly.

PROPOSALS SHELVED  
The split over cartels and announcement of a new draft treaty on political union came after the council Friday shelved proposals for a common agricultural policy following two days of discussion in which France accused West Germany of clinging to protectionist practices.

### Common Market Impact Considered at Talks

Special to the Colonist

OTTAWA—Canada and the United States have had "informal and unofficial" talks exploring the possibility of a Pacific trading area being established, should Britain join the Common Market.

The discussions took place early in November in Washington between Canada's ambassador Arnold Heeney and George Ball, United States undersecretary of state, it was learned from reliable sources.

The talks were held primarily to consider the trade problems that would develop for both countries out of the Common Market. At the same time strong Japanese representations for a greater share in the markets of North America

and Western Europe were discussed informally. A Pacific trading area would take in, at the start, the United States, Canada and Japan. Its principal aim would be to promote trade. Ultimately New Zealand and Australia would be expected to participate.

### 'Purely Exploratory'

Canadian government officials confirmed here that the informal discussions took place in Washington. But they stressed that such discussions were purely of an exploratory nature and part of the desire of both the United States and Canadian governments to determine what impact Britain joining the Common Market would have on their trading patterns.

"It was more in the nature of an informal chat between the ambassador and Mr. Ball, with Mr. Heeney seeking to obtain the United States' views on future trade developments. The discussions were not of a formal nature and it would be wrong to say at this stage that it is official Canadian government policy to try and bring about a Pacific trading community," one highly-placed government source said.

### Big Shift Forecast

Both Canada and the United States are concerned about the need to find a larger place for Japanese trade in the Western world. The difficulty confronting them is that many of the goods Japan wants to export to North America are goods that come into direct competition with Canadian and American industries. The Canadian and United States governments would like to see Western European countries relax their barriers against Japanese trade to a greater extent.

There are some advocates in North America for a long range trade plan that would depart from the most-favored-nation principle and make a special deal with the Japanese. But this is not government policy. However, it is recognized in both countries that if Britain goes into the Common Market there could be a substantial shift in trade channels. The possible establishment of a Pacific trading area is just one of several suggestions being explored to meet the problems that will arise "if" and it is still an "if," Britain should decide to join the European Common Market.

### Further Discussions

It is expected there will be further discussions when the next meeting of the Canada-United States ministerial committee is held. The date has not been set for the meeting but it will have to be held before Jan. 10 because the U.S. Congress will reconvene on that date.

The advantage of a trading bloc taking in Canada, the United States and Latin American countries has also been considered. Argentine President Arturo Frondizi, when he visited Ottawa last week, disclosed during a press conference that the matter was

discussed in talks held with Prime Minister Diefenbaker. Dr. Frondizi said the Argentine would be ready to accept the idea of a North and South American trading community. But he cautioned that such a market would have to take into account the different stages of development in the two Americas.

He said the Argentine was not willing to return to the day of being only a supplier of raw materials. He stressed that the Argentine was developing industry and would not want to see it destroyed by any new trading arrangement.

### SUNDAY EDITION

NEWS, SPORTS  
ISLANDER MAGAZINE  
COLOR COMICS

### Don't Miss

Decision Soon  
On U.S. A-Blasts  
(Page 3)

Lots of Zip  
In Model T  
(Page 8)

Who Will Follow  
John for Tories?  
(Page 9)

Inquest Jury Urges  
New Hunting Laws  
(Page 19)

\$2,000,000 Plaza  
On Esquimalt Site  
(Page 21)

|                | Page           |
|----------------|----------------|
| Bridge         | 20             |
| Building       | 17             |
| Comics         | 18             |
| Crossword      | 20             |
| Financial News | 8              |
| Garden Notes   | 18             |
| Radio Programs | 20             |
| Social         | 22, 23, 24, 25 |
| Sports         | 12, 13, 14     |
| Television     | 27             |
| Theatre        | 6, 7           |
| Travel         | 16             |

## Crash: Same Boy, Same Spot



KENNETH KIERNAN

### 'We're Not Socialists'

SPOKANE, Wash. (CP)—Miner's Minister Kenneth Kiernan of British Columbia told United States investors Saturday they need not fear that their assets will be expropriated if they invest in B.C.

"We are not socialists. We aren't going to invite you in and then throw you out," he said.

He was pleading for investments in B.C.'s mining industry.

A five-year-old boy still recovering from injuries received when a car jumped the curb and struck him at the intersection of Foul Bay Road and Oak Bay Avenue three months ago was seriously injured by a car at the same spot yesterday.

Gordon Gillis, of 1054 Foul Bay Road, received a broken shoulder and possible head injuries when he was struck by a car while crossing Oak Bay Avenue in the crosswalk.

Royal Jubilee Hospital authorities report the boy is in satisfactory condition. The youngster received severe head and eye injuries at the same intersection on Sept. 1.

"He has been frightened of traffic since the last accident," Mrs. Gillis said.

### Women Stage UN Protest

NEW YORK (UPI)—Nearly 3,000 women picketed in front of the United Nations yesterday, protesting nuclear testing and fallout.

The women demonstrated quietly, carrying white balloons with the inscription, "Pure Milk, Not Poison."





How Do YOU Feel About THE OLDER DRIVER?

My partner, Ian Rendle, and I have often talked about the older driver. And we've never yet been able to figure out why men who are 65 should have such difficulty getting automobile insurance and at regular rates. Especially when they are in good health and with good records. Wawanesa doesn't understand it either. Although you probably have a number of years to go before you're 65, you no doubt hope to be driving long after. So isn't now the time to establish that good driving record with Wawanesa? We'd like to see you driving long after 65, too!

**WAWANESA**  
Mutual Insurance Company  
1450 Broadway  
Toronto, Ontario  
Telephone: 593-1111

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

# But Who Will Follow John?

## New Democrat Peers Into Tory Crystal Ball

By DOUGLAS FISHER, MP  
Telegram News Service

If you wish to get a politician talking, the key questions are: "How do you stand even macabre, but it is a in your constituency?" or reality, a cloaked reality. For "Who's in line to take over in this reason, there is always your party?" a lively interest in the heirs in the cosy cockpit of the apparent.

### Green?

Five years ago John Diefenbaker was a convention choice over two rivals, Donald Fleming and David Fulton. Who is the heir apparent, Fleming? He is the best-loved, most respected of all the ministers. But in my judgment there are two better bets: Howard Green and George Hees; and a fast-moving darkhorse is near contention, Alvin Hamilton, the minister of agriculture. In an emergency situation, the choice would probably be flamboyant flair of George Howard Green, and this would Hees.

### Hees?

Hees is a very well-liked man among the party faithful—mostly because he has been in touch with more of the rank and file throughout the country than any other leadership prospect. The minister of trade and commerce is a simple chap, deceptively simple. So obviously handsome, so eagerly

### Fleming?

Lately, realization is hitting these people: Hees has the great asset of the simple person—the willingness to take advice and direction from the wiser, more experienced people whom he chooses to stand by him. The fortunes of his main rivals have not flowered since the '56 convention. Donald

### Fulton?

With David Fulton, it is almost as though he has said: "To the devil with it. I'll think about it again in 10 years or so."

### Hamilton?

Like George Hees, he can goot badly; put his foot in his mouth; be too brutally honest. Again like Hees, he is a canny user of ideas of advice from thinkers and planners from outside the blinkered world of the civil servants.

### Hamilton?

There they are: the immediate heirs-apparent—Green, Hees, Hamilton, Fleming, and Fulton. Before circumstance or retirement creates the need for a choice much time and many reputations may pass. To me, all these men have the thrusting ambition for the prime ministership. The issue is still quite open in the parliamentary proving-ground.

## Varsity Means Jobs

The emergence of Victoria University as a fully fledged independent institution now seems assured within the next two or three years, and the Bank of Montreal points out that this may have a very important effect on the local economy. In its current Business Review, the bank says that in 10 years the universities will have three times as many students and teachers as they have now.

## Watch for Our SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION of Original and Authentic WATER COLOR AND OIL PAINTINGS, BY CATALOGUE — DEC. 12

Featuring Works by Known CANADIAN ARTISTS



Artist—James Wilson Morrice

Further Particulars Will Appear in the Daily Papers

Write or Phone for Catalogue

**LUNDS** Auctioneers 925 FORT and Appraisers EV 6-3308

## Murdoch Failed To Inform Public—Elworthy



Douglas Fisher, C.F.N.D.P., member of parliament for Port Arthur, Ont., discusses "Who is the heir-apparent to the Conservative leadership?"

Reeve George Murdoch has failed to keep Oak Bay taxpayers fully informed on municipal affairs, reeveship candidate Coun. Gordon Elworthy charged yesterday.

He said: "It seems that Mr. Murdoch believes in keeping the public informed only of those things he thinks it is good for them to know."

### HITS SYSTEM

Coun. Elworthy hit out at the present system of giving the public "a rubber stamp decision in council matters that vitally affect the public interest."

He pledged, if elected, to "throw open some of the committee meetings" to the public. He said even councillors themselves were unaware that in some cases copies of municipal bylaws were only made public at the time they were finally approved.

### COUNCIL AFFAIRS

Coun. Elworthy also criticized the "run-businesslike" manner in which council affairs are conducted.

"Routine matters sometimes take three or four weeks to deal with," he said.

### REPORT TO REEVE

"Councillors who are chairmen of committees should each be responsible for their own committees and report conclusions to the reeve. It is not necessary for the reeve to sit on each committee. He should keep in touch with committee chairmen and help where needed," said Coun. Elworthy.

## Major-General Walsh

## Army Chief of Staff To Inspect Militia

Victoria's "national survival" militia will be inspected this week by Major-General Geoffrey Walsh, chief of staff of the Canadian Army.

General Walsh, now on a cross-Canada tour of inspection of the special militia training program, will visit Col. L. W. Johnson and officers of 23 Militia Group Wednesday at 8 p.m. at Bay Street Armory. The meeting will be informal with officers in civilian dress.

Thursday at 9 a.m. General Walsh will inspect the troops. He will arrive in Victoria from a tour of interior B.C. and will fly to Vancouver after his visit here.

## At Bingo

## Turkeys Offered For Toys

Do you have a toy around the place that will still amuse a child? Do you like bingo? If the answer to both of these is "yes," you'll be especially welcome at the Kinsmen's giant bingo at the Memorial Arena tomorrow night. 1,500 TICKETS

Some 1,500 tickets remain to be sold before the 7,300-capacity arena is sold out and Kinsmen officials urge everyone interested to get their tickets early Monday.

Patrons who bring a toy with them will receive a free ticket on a turkey draw in addition to other prizes. TOYS SOLD The toys will then be taken to Maynard's Auction Rooms where they'll be sold to the highest bidder and the proceeds will go to The Daily Colonist 500 Christmas fund. Kinsmen committeeman Jack Philson said last night many more toys are needed and reminded that no less than 10 turkeys will be given away.

**GOLD AS INVESTMENT and Xmas GIFT!**

Buy genuine, guaranteed, 999.9 pure gold and sterling matching gold jewelry.

|                                                                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| English Sovereigns                                                                                | \$18.00  |
| French Family Francs                                                                              | \$8.50   |
| U.S.A. twenty dollars                                                                             | \$45.00  |
| 2 oz. 14-carat gold bars                                                                          | \$75.00  |
| 100 grammes 24 carat gold bars                                                                    | \$122.00 |
| Auction to thousands or 100,000                                                                   | \$1.00   |
| etc. coverage gold. Everlasting security. For charts, medals, etc. Please mail order to "AGMIPEN" |          |

P.O. Box 60, Shawdon, Montreal P.Q.

**TIME FOR ANOTHER GIFT IDEA! From VICTORIA PHOTO**

**SEKONIC ZOOM**  
8-m.m. Camera  
Value \$119.95  
Including carrying case and enter grip.

**ENTER OUR CHRISTMAS STOCKING CONTEST**

You May Win This Fabulous Camera ABSOLUTELY FREE

Complete This Coupon and deposit it in the Christmas Stocking at our store before Dec. 20. Winner will be announced in our window Friday, Dec. 22.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_

**VICTORIA PHOTO**  
1015 Douglas Street EV 5-3458

Ask for Our Illustrated Christmas Stocking Gift List

Flash Units, Light Bars, Tripods, Slide Projectors, Slide Files, Gadgets Bags, Viewers, Microscopes

Yes! You Can Buy on Time at **VICTORIA PHOTO SUPPLY LTD.**  
Your Photographic Gift Centre  
1015 DOUGLAS STREET EV 5-3458



## Will Santa Pass Her?

Your donations to the Colonist 500 Fund will ensure that this little girl has something in her stocking Christmas morning. She's one of a family of seven children whose mother was widowed in 1959. The family had fought a pitched battle with poverty ever since.—(Colonist photo by Ted Pulford.)

## 'Only a Minimum'

## Every Child's Safety School Board Job—Reason for Drills

Greater Victoria school board is instituting survival training because it alone is responsible for children's safety, while they are in school, superintendent John Gough said yesterday.

School board chairman W. C. Gelling said "we only intend to give the students a minimum of training so they will have an idea why the drills are being carried out."

Several groups, including the Victoria Radiation Hazards Committee and a couple of PTA spokesmen have indicated they may ask the school board to rescind its decision.

"It is possible people are jumping to conclusions in thinking the board is going to teach the horrors of nuclear warfare to school children," said Mr. Gough.

The board will: In cooperation with civil defence officials institute drills in which students will go to those parts of the school buildings offering the best protection from radiation fall out.

Eventually work out an accompanying information program to give students some idea of why the drills are held, as is done now with fire drills.

**STRINGENT CONDITIONS** Initial cost of any transfer of the service to the city is not the point at issue, Mr. Wilton added. "The problem is the staggering operating loss of his brother. Very Rev. suffered by the system and the direct hearing it would have on the city mill rate.

The candidate added that any sale of the system to private interests should not be made until stringent conditions of financial stability and performance are fulfilled.



McCall's Mark Forty Years Of Faithful Service

McCall Brothers' Local Funeral chapels have this year marked their 40th Anniversary of service to Greater Victoria... outstanding Service of Dignity, Sincerity and Trust... at Moderate cost.

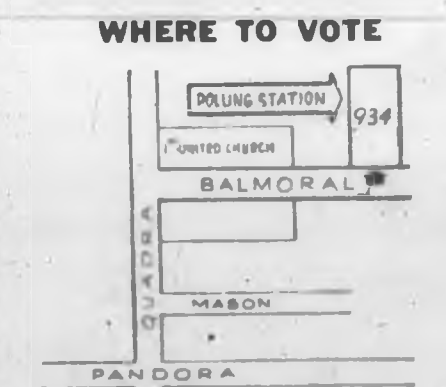
**McCALL BROS**  
FUNERAL CHAPELS  
1400 Vancouver St. EV 5-4463

## ELECT Dick Wilson AND KEEP A FULL-TIME MAYOR!

He is prepared to resign from any or all activities which would conflict with his full-time services as mayor. He is a completely independent candidate and will represent all our citizens without fear of favor.

## Victoria Needs

- A man of integrity with a sound business background
- A full-time Mayor
- Freedom from politics in City Hall
- Municipal government experience



On December 14  
**VOTE DICK WILSON FOR MAYOR**



# Stronger B.C. Hunting Laws Demanded by Inquest Jury

ALBERTA—A coroner's jury headed by Chris Holcombe, a well-known woodsman in this area, has urged five changes in B.C.'s hunting laws which it felt could cut down on the growing incidence of hunting deaths in the province.

Recommendations were handed down as the jury said

negligence on the part of 18-year-old hunter Ronald Pitman was to blame for the death of forest ranger Felix Theodore Brooks, 41.

Brooks died of a gunshot wound in the chest about 7 a.m. Nov. 25 in the area known as McLean's Slough about 13 miles from here.

The jury deliberated almost three hours before returning shortly after 1 a.m. Saturday with these recommendations:

• Hunters of deer or big game should be required to carry binoculars or telescope to distinguish the object he is about to shoot, thereby "eliminating the excuse" of mistaking another person for a deer.

• Some form of personal liability insurance should be carried by all hunters.

• Every person who kills another person in a hunting accident should be charged under the Criminal Code.

• The age of an adult under the Game Act should be raised to 21 from 18 years.

• The time of legal hunting should be one-half hour before sunrise and one-half hour after sunset.

Evidence given before coroner Dr. C. Pitta showed Brooks and his hunting companion, Henry Doerksen, had been walking along a switchback logging road, with the victim

on the outside. They parted from James Darby and Melvin Cooper a few minutes before the accident.

Doerksen told of calling for help when his companion pitched forward on his face, following the sound of a shot and Darby told of hearing the call and returning to the scene. Further evidence showed

Pitman and two juveniles with whom he had been walking on a lower road in the logging slash left the scene after the shot was fired and they heard the call, going on their motorcycles and riding away.

One of the juveniles had stopped a car and, with the occupants, returned to the spot where the victim lay dead.

## Mission Ship Disabled, Under Tow

TOFINO — The 70-foot Seventh-Day Adventist mission ship Northern Light is under tow in heavy winds about 12 miles southwest of Estevan Point bound for Tofino.

## Flooding Solution Far Off

DUNCAN — The recent top-level talk on flood control involving the chairman of Cowichan-Kokalah flood control committee, Gen. C. A. P. Murison, federal and provincial agricultural officials, Indian commissioners and Island MP Gus MacPherson, showed a final decision on flood problems cannot be made soon.

## TWO RIVERS

The meeting considered the affected federal act in relation to flood control in general and the Kokalah and Cowichan Rivers in particular.

Gen. Murison says: "A great deal of ground was covered and in my opinion an important step forward was taken."

Engineers estimate cost of the flood control project at \$420,000.

## Lumber Trade Drops Sharply

CHEMUNUS — Lumber shipments from Chemunus and Crofton ports dropped from 19,803,279 board feet in October to 12,533,321 in November, according to a report released by the Chemunus customs office.

Pulp exports to various countries decreased by 1,100 tons last month compared to October.

This year's lumber shipments during November were slightly higher, however, than in the same period in 1960.

While the United States and the United Kingdom reduced their lumber imports from the Cowichan district by about 1,000,000 board feet in November, Japan received 2,000,000 more board feet than in October.

Other customers were Puerto Rico, 1,840,000 board feet; Belgium, 1,469,000; Australia, 1,231,000; and Fiji, 267,000.

## Traffic Fines

### Friday

OAK BAY  
Margaret E. Playford, 1975 Lee, careless driving, \$40.  
Tyson Dickinson, 2631 Ancon, careless driving, \$40.  
Margaret J. Detwiler, 3280 Beach, restricted driver's licence, \$10.  
Douglas T. Hawkes, 2713 Cavendish, speeding, \$20.  
Thomas A. Montesi, 2515 Sinclair, careless driving, \$40.  
Gloria Denise Gagner, 3336 Tennyson, minor with no insurance, \$25.  
Cornelius Van Wittenburg, 2940 Heath Drive, speeding, \$30.

## Pension Expert Sees Veterans

PARKSVILLE — Pension advocate S. J. Mayzes, department of veterans' affairs, will be here to answer questions for veterans Tuesday from 3 to 4 p.m. He will be at the Legion Hall.

## There's Added Festive Glamour in GLASSES from EATON'S



Your glasses can make all the difference to your appearance this Christmas. Greet the season with a new pair of frames, sparkling with brilliant, gay in colouring—watch all eyes turn to yours, framed in new dramatic beauty! Be sure you have the proper glasses, accurately fitted to play up to your most attractive features—your eyes.

In EATON'S Optical Department you'll find a wide and varied selection of frames.

EATON'S Optical Department, Fourth Floor, Telephone EV 2-7141



## Scene Stealer

Famed Mountie dog Duke stole the show Friday at annual Nanaimo school boy patrol dinner, held in Princess Anne School by Nanaimo GYRO Club. Sharing second place were Mayor Pete Maffeo, rear; RCMP Staff Sgt. Earl Sarsiat, right, and handler Const. Mel Murton.—(Leahy photo.)

## Two Escape Death Car

## Youth Drowns at Ladysmith

LADYSMITH — One of three juveniles was drowned when the car in which they were riding skidded from the end of the government wharf and submerged in 25 feet of water Friday night.

Police said the victim was

Ralph Wilcox, 18, of Ladysmith, but declined to name his companions until their investigation is completed.

The two youths, who escaped by breaking the car windows, have been released from hospital here after treatment.

APPLIED BRAKES  
One told a Colonist correspondent: "We drove down the wharf and when we came to the end the driver applied the brakes."

"It was slippery," he said. "The car slid, hit the rail and turned over into the water."

An inquest will be held here at a date still to be set. Wilcox's body has been recovered.

## Mental Clinic For Trail?

TRAIL (CP) — Deputy health minister Dr. A. E. Davidson said Friday the B.C. government hopes to establish a mental health clinic soon in the Kootenays. He said a clinic now being established in the Okanagan is the first of a series planned for centres throughout the province.

## CHRISTMAS SPECIAL ONE WEEK ONLY

15% OFF On Rug and Upholstery Cleaning

Budget Terms Available

DURACLEAN SERVICES

PHONE EV 5-5558 RES. EV 4-3244

## STOP! LISTEN! THINK!

WHAT THE ELECTION OF —

PETER F. FRANCIS

all men to REGISTER! The vote for this mature, family man of sound mind, and his proven worth of many significant accomplishments, including Juvenile Sports, Boys Pipe Band, Old Age Assistance, National Players Committee of B.C.P.A. and many other worth while projects. Twice President of Regional Branch Royal Canadian Legion.

For Transportation to polls: Phone—EV 2-6558 EV 5-1078 EV 1-4318

Instituted by P. F. Francis Committee

# EATON'S Maple Shop

**Make It An Old-Fashioned Christmas**

Gifts in the Tradition of Early Canada

For the home blessed with the charm of Colonial furnishings, choose from the many gift ideas in EATON'S Maple Shop. Here, in this special shop in the Furniture Department, you'll find furniture and bric-a-brac rich in the heritage of early Canada... pieces that will make unique, warmly welcomed gifts, whether you shop on a limited or limitless budget. Plan on enjoying a leisurely shopping trip to this fascinating shop soon... to find such "traditional treasures" as these:

|                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A. Table Lamp... the base a miniature antique-finished black wrought iron stove, colonial print shade. <b>21.95</b> | D. Group of Four Pictures... matching set of Norman Rockwell prints. <b>19.95</b>                     |
| B. Coffee Table... round, swivel-top table with shelf. Also in oblong shape with drawer. Each <b>49.50</b>          | E. Wall Accessory... Colonial style wall bracket with seven knick-knack drawers. <b>17.95</b>         |
| C. Milking Stool... three-legged stool with handle. Each <b>4.95</b>                                                | F. Colonial Style Candlesticks... quaint brass candle holders with carrying handles. Pair <b>5.95</b> |

EATON'S—Maple Shop, Second Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

**SPECIAL! Maple Wall Shelf 9.99**

A gift that's sure to be popular in any home with maple furnishings. Three-shelf plate and cup rack in hand-some antique maple finish. Measures about 24"x20" each shelf is 3" deep, grooved for plate display. Complete with two hanging brackets. Please, No Telephone or Mail Orders. Special, each

EATON'S—Maple Shop, Second Floor, Home Building

## EATON'S

### Beauty News

You'll be your most glamorous self during the festive season with beauty aids from EATON'S... And they're as close as your telephone... Just Dial EV 2-7141 or call Zenith 6100 and ask for the Order Line.

## Dorothy Gray

### HORMONE HAND CREAM

SPECIAL OFFER

Don't spoil the effect of your lovely new party gown with rough-looking hands. Start now to have them looking the way they should—soft, smooth and creamy white. Choose Dorothy Gray Hormone Hand Cream to help protect against chapping and dryness.

Special, 4-oz. jar **1.75**



### Special Offer

### Dry Skin Mixture

For that sparkling look this festive season choose this Special Dry Skin Mixture by Dorothy Gray to help keep your skin smooth and naturally soft-looking. Use on face and throat, leaving a thin film on overnight.

Special, 4-oz. jar **2.50**

### "2-Minute Magic"

Deep pore cleanser designed especially for dry skin. Helps guard against externally-caused blemishes. In large 10-oz. bottle.

Special, 10-oz. bottle **1.50**

EATON'S Pharmacy Limited, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Monday Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO.



## History or Follow the Birds?

## Empress Hotel or a Joke?

# Birthday Design Lacks Stamp of Approval

Announcement by the postmaster general's office that the federal government will issue a special stamp commemorating the city's 100th birthday next year has already generated a host of choices of the design.

Suggestions ranged from the nostalgic through the historic-

ally obscure to the downright flippant.

Olde England Inn proprietor Sam Lane suggested the stamp should bear a picture of the four-masted barque William Morrison with the old Hudson's Bay Co. Fort Victoria in the background.

"Many of Victoria's first families rounded the Cape and

came to the Island on the William Morrison," said Mr. Lane.

"I think a picture showing the William Morrison tying up in the harbor in about 1861, with the palisades of the fort in the background, would be attractive as well as historically significant."

One disgruntled motel

operator suggested a more contemporary theme—a totem pole with a "No Vacancy" sign around its neck, he suggested would be appropriate for the stamp.

Still another recommended the stamp depict a busy little coastal steamer known as "The Beaver," which plied the inlets and islands of the area.

The chamber of commerce appears to favor continuation of its theme: "Follow the birds to Victoria."

Tourist industry group chairman Walter Dodsworth suggested the stamp show a seagull, together with the slogan: "John Tisdale, MLA, suggested only one scene was

really typical of Victoria and the surrounding district.

"What that stamp needs," he said, "is a picture of the parliament buildings with, perhaps, part of the Empress Hotel beside it."

Cluster lights, to may compete for a share of the limelight. One suggestion called

for one of the traditional Victorian light standards with gulls in the background.

City and centennial officials who have been calling for the special stamp now are expected to appeal to the post office for inclusion of a centennial message in stamp-cancelling machines.

## LOCAL NEWS

# The Daily Colonist

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1961

## CLASSIFIED

PAGE TWENTY-ONE

SECOND NEWS SECTION



## Car Misses Curve Blacks Out Area

### Comeback For Stool

The three-legged milking stool of yesterday may have been a bit primitive but it always worked.

J. P. Pendray, 4188 Blenheim Road, had finished the job with about a dozen of his 42 milk cows when a crash-caused power failure yesterday idled his machine.

"Luckily," he said, "it didn't last long enough to cause a real problem, although this was the worst in the seven years we've been on the property."

"We didn't quite have to resort to hand-milking..."

### Two Hurt

## Woman Struck By Car

A young Victoria woman pedestrian was injured at 6:45 p.m. yesterday in an accident at Douglas and Broughton.

Miss Jean Cree, 23, of 1125 Hillside, was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital with head and right leg injuries.

### BIGHT CONCUSSION

She was admitted for observation with a slight concussion. Frank A. Rutley, 2434 Sinclair, driver of the small car involved, was also treated at the hospital for a severe cut on his left index finger.

### WINDSHIELD BROKEN

Police said the pedestrian was crossing Douglas at the time. They are still investigating the windshield of the car was broken in the accident.

## Photographer's Christmas Spirit Replaces Shoplifted Portraits

The spirit of Christmas still lives, a city girl decided yesterday after learning a photographer will replace her \$20 worth of photographs stolen by a shoplifter.

Sharon Hill, 19, of 734 Lamson, lost the pictures, Christmas cards and nylon stockings in a downtown store Thurs-

day. The pictures were intended as Christmas presents for her mother and relatives back in the Okanagan.

Ray Strable, manager of Jus Rite Portrait Studio where Sharon's portraits were taken, read about the incident in the Colonist and notified the girl he will make her another set free of charge.

## And Then Lights Went Out

About 4,000 Saanich homes were blacked out late yesterday by this crash. Wrecked car, driven by John A. Croft, 5230 Rambler, struck power pole on Blenheim, breaking 12,000-volt power line loose.

### Around the Island

## Big Day Monday For Cadet Band

DUNCAN—Monday will be a day to remember for the 11-piece band of the local army cadets. 2422 Royal Canadian Army Cadet Corps, Canadian Scottish, is presented with new pipes and drums here.

The instruments are being donated by the citizens' cadet committee. At present the local cadet corps has two piping and two drum instructors, says Capt. T. A. Burgess, commanding officer.

He says the new tri-service council, consisting of 17 officers will strive for greater co-operation between the army, navy and air cadet units and for more interest in the cadet movement.

GANGES—School board of Gulf Islands school district 64 will study the possibility of a referendum on an auditorium-gymnasium for Salt Spring School. The study was recommended at the school district's recent annual meeting.

NANAIMO—About 150 students from Ladysmith and Chemalunus will attend a special concert by Nanaimo Symphony Orchestra today. The concert, featuring music from "Orpheus in the Underworld," is tailored especially for the students.

GANGES—Christmas bazaar and tea held by the Ganges United Church women's auxiliary raised \$320, says convenor Mrs. J. W. Catto. In charge of stalls were Mrs. W. M. Mout, Mrs. C. W. Leg-

gett, Mrs. E. Parsons, Miss J. Overend, Mrs. S. J. Wagg, Mrs. Z. Manning, Mrs. J. D. Reid, Mrs. E. Lumley, Mrs. C. Wagg, Mrs. M. Sober, Mrs. F. A. H. Reid, Mrs. W. Lefevre and Miss Grace Mout. Other officials were Mrs. L. Holloway, Mrs. Fred Clark, Mrs. S. Clari-bourne, Mrs. J. Fendall and Mrs. O. Wallace.

### Other news, Page 19

PARKSVILLE—Annual Poppy Fund campaign of Mount Arrowmouth branch 49 of the Canadian Legion realized \$615, says campaign chairman T. S. Floyd.

NANAIMO—The RCMP of force in charge of the Yellowknife detachment in the North-west Territories, Sgt. Robert Guy, has been transferred here.

NANAIMO—A Lantzville man, charged with impaired driving, has been remanded to Dec. 19. Robert Arthur Van-sickle appeared briefly before Magistrate Bevon-Potts Saturday.

GANGES—The Ganges Film Board and National Film Board will present an exhibition of the award winning films in Mahon Hall at 8 p.m. Monday. Films are "Blood and Fire," "Life in the Woodlot," "Lines Horizontal," "Tribes" and "Malayan Sea shore."

PARKSVILLE—Annual pre-Christmas bazaar and tea will be held by St. Anne's Anglican Church Women's auxiliary in the parish hall at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday.

DUNCAN—Patients at King's Daughters' Hospital will be entertained at Christmas by a number of local choirs who decided to put on a special musical program. The hospital board learned at a recent meeting.

## Tenders Called in January

# \$2,000,000 Shop Plaza Planned for Esquimalt

By JACK FREY

Tenders will be called in January for construction of a \$2,000,000 shopping centre on Esquimalt Road beside the municipal Sports Centre.

The project, financed by Capital Holdings of Vancouver will be called Esquimalt Plaza. It will be the third built by the firm in this area and the fifth on Vancouver Island.

Reeve A. C. Wurtele of Esquimalt hailed the venture as "a step forward and something good for Esquimalt and the whole of Greater Victoria."

Other officials estimated it will bring the municipality an annual income of \$15,000 in taxes.

Announcement was made by Thomas Hurst, Vancouver, president of the development firm, who told the Colonist by telephone Esquimalt Plaza will be modernistic in design in order to complement the nearby civic centre.

A large parking lot will be situated in such a manner as to blend in with the Sports Centre parking lot and the shops will be fronted by a canopy "as attractive if not more so than the one at the Town and Country shopping centre," he said.

There will be a Safeway supermarket and 16 or 17 stores of which about 50 per cent already have been leased. Construction is expected to start in January and it should be completed about the first of April, said Mr. Hurst.

Capital Holdings, which financed plaza at Shelbourne Street, Colwood, Duncan and Port Alberni, is planning a number of projects on Vancouver Island, although the president declined to elaborate on the subject.

"We are not in the real estate or construction business. We are developers and we're interested in considering any project that a real estate man is promoting," said Mr. Hurst. He said the firm has paid more than \$100,000 in commissions to real estate agents be-

tween the coast and the Lake head during the past three years and that "we have a \$10,000,000 program this year." Local dealings for Esquimalt Plaza land formerly owned by Brown's Nurseries Ltd. were handled by the Victoria real estate firm, Pemberton, Holmes Ltd.

Reeve Wurtele said "I'm a little concerned about a number of shops on Esquimalt Road between Admirals and Constance. We don't want to hurt the little shops but we feel this will be good for Esquimalt as a whole."

"Council can't interfere with progress and it may be that some of these shopkeepers will decide to move into the plaza. This is progress which in the long run will be to the interest of Esquimalt residents," he said.

The reeve was in favor of the two parking lots being side by side and felt both interests would benefit from such an arrangement.

He also had a Vancouver telephone listing.

This was disclosed last night by lawyer David Hummel, defence counsel for Milton H. King, former head of King Realty, 609 Broughton.

King was arrested in Vancouver Friday by Vancouver police, acting on information from Victoria police.

He had been sought since Nov. 16, when Dr. J. G. Patterson, 300 Lansdowne, signed a complaint charging King with theft by failing to

## Seen in Passing



BETTY WARE

Betty Ware with her 44-year-old parrot Joey. Betty lives with her husband, Albert, a master cabinet maker, at 2941 Cedar Hill Road. Her hobby is miniature furniture. Mrs. Norman Martley looking at a stop sign at Scott and Ryan near Oaklands school. Carol Brouse driving the car. Ed Pomeroy staying up all night. John Albany greeting guests for dinner. Jack Fainick trying to get even on a last-minute decision to back the Hamilton Tiger-Cats. Hilda Bauer almost late.

## Group Meeting On Wednesday

First meeting of the Glen Lake Home and School Group will be held at 8 p.m. Wednesday in the Glen Lake Elementary School.

## Forwarding Address Left By Man Sought by Police

While Victoria police sought a former city real estate man on a theft warrant for more than two weeks he could have been reached by mail through a Vancouver forwarding address he left with the Victoria post office.

He also had a Vancouver telephone listing.

This was disclosed last night by lawyer David Hummel, defence counsel for Milton H. King, former head of King Realty, 609 Broughton.

King was arrested in Vancouver Friday by Vancouver police, acting on information from Victoria police.

He had been sought since Nov. 16, when Dr. J. G. Patterson, 300 Lansdowne, signed a complaint charging King with theft by failing to

account for approximately \$1,700. Police withheld from the press the fact that a warrant had been issued. A senior officer said that King's whereabouts were unknown and his description and details of the charge had been posted with police departments throughout the province.

The accused man was arrested on a "tip" provided to city police, it was disclosed yesterday.

Brought to Victoria Saturday, King was charged and bail set at \$1,500. He was released from custody shortly after 8 p.m. after, bail was posted in one surety.

Mr. Hummel told a Colonist reporter that anyone could have reached King at any time by either telephone or mail. He said King had put in a

change of address at the post office when he moved to Vancouver several weeks ago and also arranged to have his telephone transferred to that city.

Earlier, telephone calls to the Victoria home King rented, at 1936 Bowker and to his downtown office had brought the usual recorded response that the numbers were no longer in service.

Mr. Hummel said his client was unaware that he was sought by police.

"The first he knew of the whole matter was when he was arrested," said Mr. Hummel. A check with the telephone company confirmed that recent listing for M. H. King the same manner in which King listed his residence phone here, is on record in Vancouver.

## Vote Plea by Candidate Falls on Foreign Soil

### Peter Bruton's NOTEBOOK

Maddison Street resident was somewhat taken aback by a card delivered to his home yesterday stating: "I need your vote and influence to become your REEVE." It was signed by Gordon ("A Native Son") Elworthy.

The resident would like to know how he's expected to help.

Maddison is two blocks on the Victoria side of the border of Oak Bay—the municipality where Mr. Elworthy is seeking election.

REDUCED TO CLEAR: They'll be striking admirals' uniforms for the ferry authority's Monty Aldous and Ken Wesley soon. When the government ferry-building program is completed they'll have 10 large ferries and seven small vessels under their command. Incidentally, the ferry authority will move its headquarters into the Black Hall building at the Inner Harbor just as soon as the painters

have brightened up the place. One of our competitors headlines the resignation of trade commissioner Maj. Gen. B. M. Hoffmeister as "Trade Commissioner Quits London Post." The only London post Gen. Hoffmeister quit was that of B.C. Agent General—and he quit that three months ago.

CALE OF THE BLANINIS: Down in Hawaii, apparently, the people don't worry too much about the possibility of another Pearl Harbor.

Cedric Collins says a recent visitor from Hawaii was discussing civil defence measures and fallout shelters with Victoria residents.

Seems a meeting was scheduled in Hawaii to discuss civil defence and only two people

showed up—both of whom were tourists.

GUEST LIST: A long time resident of Victoria has often wondered where the Welcome Wagon got the names of new arrivals.

The other day she went to the B.C. Electric to arrange an electricity service connection.

A day or so later she was inundated with all sorts of gifts and goodies from the Welcome Wagon.

MERRY CHRISTMAS: A Colonist subscriber on Wynndell woke up the other morning to find the delivery boy had fired the morning paper through the glass of an alarm clock frame door.

The boy had left a note saying he was sorry and that he would pay for the damage.

A few hours later the subscriber phoned up the Colonist to tell the boy not to worry about the cost of replacing the glass. The same thing had happened to her boy at this time last year—and it took quite a bit out of his Christmas savings.

SWEATER GULL: Eaton's telephone operator Mrs. Neil Harold went downstairs and bought a couple of sweaters. When she returned she put the parcel on the sill of an open window and turned her back for a second.

That's all that was needed. A seagull poked his nose in the window, grabbed the parcel and flew off with it, landing on the roof of the other Eaton's building across Broad Street. The fascinated switchboard girls saw the gull rip open the package and pull out a sweater. Finally a caretaker who had been alerted rushed to the roof and rescued the merchandise from the bird.



# The Islander

*Daily Colonist Magazine*

VICTORIA, B.C.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1961



Arithmetic is a puzzling business to Jeffrey Homes, five, but Jill Hicks, also 5, is learning about numbers on the colored plastic frame invented by teacher, Mrs. Myrtle Axton. For the story of a unique kindergarten and a rare accomplishment turn to Vivienne Chadwick's report on Page 3.—Photo by Bill Boucher.

## 'HUMAN SACRIFICE'

*By George Nicholson*

*On Page 11*



## TRAIN ROBBERS WERE JINXED

*By Cecil Clark*

*On Pages 8 and 9*



## OKANAGAN: Up and Coming

*On Page 12*

*By Ginnie Beardsley*



## The Islander's London Correspondent Discusses

The full effects of Selwyn Lloyd's austerity measures, introduced last July, have become more marked within recent weeks. His little budget can be roughly divided into three parts: increase in taxation (including the 10 per cent surcharge on purchase tax), the increase of the bank rate to 8 per cent, and the wage freeze.

Some of the effects of the increased taxation were felt immediately in the prices of cigarettes and drinks. In Canada we have a tax on cigarettes, separate from the tax on tobacco. This accounts for the price of manufactured cigarettes being much higher than those you roll yourself. In England there is no cigarette tax as such. The tax is on the tobacco, then this is reflected in the price of the cigarettes. Even though you roll them yourself you cannot escape.

Tobacco taxes have now reached such a high level that the cigarette ends stubbed out in the ashtray represent quite a waste of money. There has therefore been a tremendous growth in the filter market, because the saving of tobacco is passed on to the customer. The standard sized cigarette costs today 4.6d. for 20. Filter tips of the same size cost 3.8d., a saving of 8d. Presupposing that filter cigarettes are better for you, the Chancellor has found a way to force their adoption by the nation's smokers. Those who smoke plain cigarettes in England today are those who don't count the cost.

**THE EFFECT OF THE PURCHASE TAX CHANGES** have taken longer to become apparent. For three or four months retailers had stocks at the old price, and some dealers are still advertising new cars at pre-budget prices. In actual fact the additional cost is not as large as it seems. The extra 10 per cent is a percentage of the previous tax, and the increase is from 2 to 4 per cent of the retail price.

The 8 per cent bank rate has in some ways been more serious. The bank rate has a direct bearing on the rate at which money is lent to the ordinary customer. The immediate effect has been a drastic reduction in the levels of overdrafts, and the drying up of mortgage money.

It also has had the effect of attracting "hot money" from abroad, for foreigners are anxious to take advantage of the high interest rates. More important, industry has found itself hard hit in the money market and capital expenditure is away down since July. This unpleasant medicine has, however, done what the doctor ordered apparently, and the bank rate has been reduced once (with another reduction forecast). Sterling balances look healthy enough now for the Chancellor to be able to repay £100 million of the loan from the International Monetary Fund.

**PERHAPS THE MOST NOTICEABLE EFFECT** of the little budget has been in the pay pause. There have been four rather spectacular disputes on pay within the last month, although only one can be directly attributable to the Lloyd measures.

This was the dispute over teachers' salaries. Unlike the situation in British Columbia, teachers in England and Wales have a national scale, with only one deviation from the basic, a weighting for teachers in the London area. The Burnham Committee, consisting of equal numbers of teachers' and employers' representatives, meet and agree on a new contract (which normally lasts for three years). When agreement has been reached the min-

# LLOYD'S LITTLE BUDGET

ister of education has to promulgate the new scales — he can only accept or reject them.

This year, after six months negotiation, the authorities (employers) made an offer which was to cost £47½ million to implement. The teachers turned this down. In the meantime the austerity measures were announced. The teachers then went back to Burnham and said that, in view of the economic situation, they would accept (reluctantly) the employers' offer. Having reached agreement, the committee was then told by the minister that he would not sign, that the teachers could only have £42 million, and that the money would be shared out in the way he directed.

## Robert Harris' British Mailbag

**WHEN THE NEWS BROKE** the effect was electric. The teachers considered that they were being singled out for attack, and saw that this meant the end of their negotiating machinery as it now stood. Plans were laid for a one-day mass strike. The National Union of Schoolmasters actually held one, and the withdrawal of teachers' co-operation in the school meal service from November 1.

Sir David Eccles, the Minister, said he would introduce a bill to give effect to his new scales and force the teachers to accept them. Then, a week before the strike, the teachers capitulated and accepted the minister's award. The militant section of the teachers' movement was furious with the leadership because a direct mandate to hold out for the £47½ million and reinstatement of Burnham had just been given by the members. The National Union of Teachers headquarters was besieged by irate teachers and policemen were called in to keep them from storming their own headquarters. A number of schools closed as the staffs struck and lobbied their MPs on the appointed day in defiance of the new agreement between the union and the minister.

Sir Ronald Gould, the N.U.T. secretary has just agreed to a conference to discuss the "sell-out," and the affair still echoes round the school staffrooms.

**THE OTHER STRIKES** actually came to pass, but were not directly the effect of the wage pause. A wildcat strike broke out at a subsidiary of the Roofes Group at Acton over threatened redundancy. Try as they might, union leaders could not get the men back to work while discussions proceeded. In the meantime Roofes issued dismissal notices to the strikers. Only four workers went back.



Work ground to a halt, and the whole of Roofes' employees received dismissal notices.

Still no agreement was reached. Some men started to drift back to work at Acton, but only a small minority. The Motor Show came and went. Order books filled, but production was nil. Acton started work with the men who had come back, and the car works was able to start again on a very reduced scale. Still no agreement. And that is how the matter stands.

The next strike was very similar in many ways. The bricklayers at the vast Port Talbot works of the Steel Company of Wales struck against a change in their contract. These are the men who have to go into the blast furnaces whilst they are still hot and refine them. Because they did the work without waiting for the furnaces to cool they saved production losses and were paid exceptionally well. It was an unpleasant task, and they doubtless earned their money. When they were finished they were formerly allowed to go home for the rest of the shift at full pay. This concession was withdrawn. Hence the strike. Its effect was to close down the whole works, and the town of Port Talbot looked as though it were in for a long siege. Repeated negotiations failed. Finally a compromise was made and the plant was reopened.

Strike number three has just started. The antagonists here are the broadcast artists and the independent television companies (non-BBC). The artists have decided that if pay increases are to be geared to production in future, they have a very good case. They are asking for their pay to be geared to the number of people viewing the programmes that they produce. The income of the stations is already calculated on circulation, so why not the artists' fees?

It will be interesting to see how this one comes out.

## THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- |                    |        |     |
|--------------------|--------|-----|
| (1) GREY PLUS TART | EQUALS | ??? |
| (2) RAIL           | TODY   | -   |
| (3) REED           | LOAN   | -   |
| (4) CRESS          | ROMP   | -   |
| (5) COLD           | BAKE   | -   |

Anagram answers on Page 15



# Myrtle Aston has Evolved Unique Teaching Methods For Her Kintergarten Classes But

*From the outside number 305 Cadillac Road, off Tillicum, gives no hint whatever of the intriguing activities within. It looks like many another neat, modern, stucco bungalow, and it isn't until you wander around to the rear—should you be so impolite as to do so without an invitation—and note the cosy play-house, the swings and gymnasium equipment, that realization dawns. This home and everything in it, including the "staff" (two), is devoted to Small People.*

Mrs. Myrtle Aston is a youthful 36, blonde, soft-spoken and possessed of a boundless enthusiasm for her work—an enthusiasm which she backs up with an extraordinarily inventive mind and considerable talent. Left alone some years ago to care for three small children, she promptly decided that she didn't care to turn their upbringing over to anyone else, and that her 15 years of training and experience as a school teacher should now be put to their fullest use. So, in 1957, she started her little kindergarten project with just four pupils—her own three and one other.

She has obviously made an outstanding success of her venture. The entire basement of her home, which equals the full square footage of the main floor and opens out on to the playground, has become during the last four years two schoolrooms, complete with desks in neat rows, cloakroom, washroom, tin garage of her 12-year-old sons, and storage quarters for educational equipment which amounts in that order of it has been dreamed up and made by Mrs. Aston herself.

She is teacher, inventor, day teacher, housekeeper and mother. Her son, at seven years old, helped her lay the plywood floors throughout the basement, and together they built the one-roomed play-house outside which is stocked with porch furniture, a record player and a telephone. The desks in the classroom, devoted to the boys were made by Mrs. Aston's father, while those in the other room for the other children, were picked up "very, very luckily," she says, from a dismantled old school in Duncan. Her pupils run from three to six, and she thinks she has about 40, but she is quite sure, because in addition to the regular class attend some youngsters whose mothers work before as early as 6 in the morning, or at odd hours in a small of hours during the day, or perhaps stay to dinner and part of the evening. She doesn't get much rest.

AROUND THE WALLS of her little classroom, she has collected a tremendous stock of drawings all done with precision. The walls are at times in a certain

amount of puzzlement, wondering what medium had been used. "Oh, everything," explained the artist airily. "Oil, enamel, house paint, chalk—whatever was sitting around."

One wall, however, is equipped with something different. A row of 18-inch boards, up flat against the wall, can be let down like a kitchen shelf-table, on to a wide end leg. These are for the daily rest period, and when all the boards are let down we have a bed 15 feet long! One immediately imagines a 15-foot squirming mass of small bodies, no portion of which is at all interested in rest. But perhaps not. Mrs. Aston can no doubt cope with that.

She was born in Aneroid, Sask., and acquired her training in Moose Jaw, by dint of much hard work. She clerked in a big department store every Saturday in order to put herself through summer school. She became a supervisor in a school for delinquents. She worked in a hand ware store, in a news office, in a youth centre in Regina. She has sold life insurance.

Her first school was one of the traditional little red buildings in Kestler, Sask., in which she had 50 children, grades 1 to 12 inclusive. She has since taught in the Mari-

times, in Abbotsford, and in Bella Coola, and considers that the east offers more of a traditional education, while the west is more progressive. She herself, like all natural students, finds every facet of learning thrilling, and it is her special philosophy that she shall profit both in awareness and in knowledge from her accumulation of experience.

TO THIS CHRONICLER one of the most fascinating things pertaining to the evening's visit was an introduction to a number of the young teacher's inventions. She has designed these both for education and for play—which latter she admittly plans shall be instructive as well—and has constructed most of them herself. Several have patents pending, and await the straightening out of such involvements as injection molds for plastics, sketches, searches, and the endless correspondence covering the many legal phases which pertain to all inventions. But there is one, the first of many, probably, which

has finally emerged successfully from this legal maelstrom and is now in use and on the market. This is a rectangle of transparent yellow plastic, of a size for small hands, designed to render painless the initial approach to arithmetic. On it the numerals are printed in divided squares. Imprisoned between this and an open cross-hatch secured to it at its edges are loose squares, also numbered, odd in blue, even in red. These can be shifted about beneath the grid, the object being to match them up with their background, 1 on 1, 2 on 2, and so forth. This not only teaches the small fry their digits, but provides interest in that when correctly done the numbers stand out more boldly, while the blue on the yellow turns the odds green, and the red evens of course become orange.

A second trick, also pertaining to mathematics, is a type of combined jigsaw and domino game, in which the pieces, which Mrs. Aston has cut from plywood, carry both numerals and a corresponding number of black dots, and

Continued on Page 7

# 2 x 2

# STILL=4

By

VIVIENNE CHADWICK



RHYTHM BAND stands to deliver at Myrtle Aston's kindergarten.—Photo by Bill Boucher.



# John Windsor Tells How Pierre Radison Fooled the Indians

Zachary du Puis stomped up and down, inside the stockade, a frown on his weather-beaten, grizzled face. It was all very well for those black-gowned Jesuits, to court martyrdom and death, for that was their culling, but he was a soldier. "I'll die if I have to," he mused, "with a gun in my hand, but I've no taste for one of those Onondaga torture stakes."

Outside the walls, the leaves of the maples were turning red—red as blood. He shivered, but then, with a muttered oath, forced the thought aside.

"Weren't they here in friend ship, as a token of faith and trust between the French and the Iroquois?"

True he answered himself gloomily. But there had been many treacheries, on both sides, in this long struggle.

He was not one of those who placed much confidence in the shaky peace that had been patched together especially when the Onondaga chiefs had urged Governor Jean de Lauzon to send missionaries and settlers into their country. That had been too much like the fly and the spider, for gruff old Major du Puis, but no one in authority in Quebec had been very interested in his opinion. The powerful Jesuits, eager for converts, had sent Father Dablon, and that silver-tongued Indian, Father Chaumonot, down into the Iroquois country to investigate the prospects of settlement and glowing words had come back, that the people of the Five Nations were now ready for Christianity.

Du Puis was still skeptical, but he had his orders from the governor himself to enlist a small body of soldiers, and settlers, as the civilian corps of the new mission to the Onondaga people, and like a good soldier, he obeyed his orders. It had not been difficult, he remembered with some pride, to get his volunteers. These men of New France were a hardy, reckless breed, willing to gamble with their lives, if need be.

Last spring they had left Quebec, bound for Montreal, and then up the St. Lawrence to the great lake, some 40 farmers and soldiers, sturdy fellows, together with several black frocked priests, eager to save Iroquois souls from the sulphurous fires. Even as they travelled into the Indian country, his worst doubts were confirmed, for the Mohawks, despite the peace, came out on the warpath, capturing christianized Hurons from under the very walls of Quebec, and had not their escort of Onondagas warned them off, du Puis was sure that the surly Mohawks would have fallen upon his small party, like hawks on rabbits.

At the village of Onondaga, in the country of the Five Nations, there had been a great gathering—Mohawks, Senecas, Oneidas, Cayugas, and Onondagas—to welcome the white men with fine speeches and gifts of food. The priests had gone to answer fine speech with fine speech, but du Puis, with his practised eye, had quickly selected a site for the mission, and then had set to work, stripped to the waist like his men, falling and dragging in trees to make a stockade, behind which they could all breathe a little easier, with the knowledge that they could at least sell their lives dearly. Then, within its sheltering walls, they had built a big community house, a bakery, a

## FOOD the TRAP FOR ONONDAGAS

An Episode in Canadian History

storehouse, pig pens, chicken houses, and most important of all, a chapel. For was not this, above all, the mission of St. Marie of Canastota? Outside, they had planted vegetable gardens, for in that stern and primitive country winter and starvation were never far off.

The summer had passed peacefully enough, but always, du Puis noticed, there was a handful of Iroquois warriors, inscrutable, and unsmiling, loitering near the mission, on watch, and from time to time one of his men would snatch a few words with some unfortunate Huron, kept as a slave by the Onondagas, and the warning they gave was always the same, "Watch for treachery!"

"It's too bad," thought du Puis, pacing back and forth, "that the good Fathers don't place more reliance on these reports."

Someone fell into step beside him, and he looked up. It was Father Dablon, and to the keen eyes of the soldier he looked more grave, more concerned, than usual.

"My good friend," said the priest, "I've hurried to speak to you, because I have heard ill news, news that confirms all your reports. A dying Indian has just told me what has been carefully planned, beneath a mask of friendship. When the spring comes, and the ice goes out of the rivers, war is to begin again, upon us French, and we here are to be seized and murdered."

Sure knowledge came almost as a relief to the soldier. "We'll hold a meeting tonight, Father," he promised, "and see if we can't outwit these devilish savages."

The big room in their common house was crowded that evening. Every man of the mission was there, bronzed and bearded faces stern in the light of a couple of flickering pine torches. Briefly telling them of their danger, Zachary du Puis posed the problem. "We're deep in Iroquois territory more than 200 miles from Montreal, and without boats or canoes. How are we to escape?"

It was young Pierre who finally came up with a solution. Young Pierre, with the bold, reckless look in his eyes, "Let us build boats and canoes. There's the big loft upstairs, where we can work in secret."

There was a deep murmur of approval, but then the question: "How can we get wood, with the Indians on watch at the gate?"

"Easy. We'll loosen a log at the back of the stockade and slip out at night. Even if they should hear a noise in the forest they'll think it's an evil spirit."

During the winter of 1636 the men of the mission at Onondaga worked late hours. Night after night, men returned before dawn with bark and lengths of wood, while upstairs in the loft others, who had knowledge of the carpenter's trade, worked assiduously turning the wood and bark into a longboat and a big canoe, capable of carrying all their number.

By March, as the ice in the centre of the lake began to break up and dissipate, the completion of the boats became a desperate race against death—the slow death of the torture stake. Finally, in mid-month, with the men of the Five Nations still giving no open sign of hostility, the last peg was driven home, the last seam caulked with pine pitch, and the tiny vessel, with its accompanying canoe, was ready for its voyage across the big lake, and down the St. Lawrence.

But now there was a new problem: How to get away?

Even if they made an opening at the back of the stockade, the sound of 40 men, carrying two large boats out to open water, over the quarter-mile of ice that fringed the shore, would easily be heard by the braves who kept ceaseless watch in the trees near the gate.

Again it was young Pierre, with the bold eyes, who had an answer. "As a boy, I was captured, and lived with the Iroquois for two years, before I escaped, so I know something of their ways and customs. Give them a great feast, and stuff them, till they can eat no more. Then they will sleep for hours and we can make our escape."

None of them could think of a better plan, and so an invitation was sent out, bidding all the local chieftains and their warriors to a great feast of friendship, and no Indian, whatever secret design lay in his heart, turned down an invitation to such an occasion.

On the day in question the French, slaughtered their fowls and their pigs—all but one—and every cooking pot was filled with great chunks of meat and mounds of vegetables, prepared in the Indian fashion, without salt or other seasoning.

At dusk the braves assembled, several hundred of them, to squat around roaring fires, built outside the stockade wall.

As was the native custom, the French served their guests, keeping them well supplied with heaping platters of food, while the musicians among them played back and forth, making if not harmony, at least a great deal of noise, which served the double purpose of entertaining the diners and drowning out any noise that

might have been made by the dozen or so men busy getting the boat and the canoe down out of the loft.

Stolidly the Iroquois ate, and urged on by their hosts consumed vast quantities of food. But gradually the pace slackened, as distended stomachs would take no more, and a glassy haze began to creep into those inscrutable eyes. One after another, with grunts of satisfaction, they stretched out by the fires to sleep off the effects of the banquet.

After the last of them was snoring peacefully, the French reined back to their stockade, bolting the gate behind them, and then set to work, with desperate urgency, to complete their escape.

Timbers from the wall had already been removed, and now all that remained was to manhandle their two vessels, and such dried provisions as they had left, down across several hundred yards of shore ice, to open water. Gasping and sweating, they slowly edged the boat forward, while every time a piece of ice cracked under their feet, like a pistol shot, or a man stumbling in the darkness and cursed, they froze, in case some restless sleeper on the shore behind them would hear, and give the alarm. No outcry came, though, and after a long hour of suspense, the weight of their long boat broke through the thin outer ice, and they were able to force a passage to clear water.

Hours later, the cold, chill of a grey March dawn stirred the sleepers on the shore. One after another, they woke, saw the stockade gate, barred as usual, heard vague noises inside, and forgetful about leaving men on watch, retired to the warmth of their longhouses in the village. It was not till late in the afternoon that the escape was suspected.

The gate was battered down, to reveal that the birds had flown—except for a couple of fowls and a solitary pig, wandering aimlessly about the compound.

Footprints were quickly discovered leading down to the ice, but the French had taken pains to obliterate all trace of their boat, and it was some time before the angry Onondagas solved the riddle and assured themselves that the escape was not the work of witchcraft. But by this time Zachary du Puis and his men were well away, beyond hope of capture.

As they drew close to Montreal, some 10 days later, the French felt safe, for the first time, to camp for an hour or two, lighting fires to cook food and warm themselves, after their long and desperate ordeal in open, rain-swept boats.

Du Puis was standing by a fire, warming himself and talking to one of the Jesuits when he noticed young Pierre as jaunty and self-confident as ever.

"It was Pierre here, Father, who had the idea to trick the Iroquois, so that we could escape," he said, slapping the younger man approvingly on the shoulder.

The priest smiled, good-naturedly. "You'll come along," he prophesied jokingly, "or else you'll go a long, long way to life. Pierre Radison," he said.



# AFTER TRYING ALL THE HAVENS FOR THE RETIRED

*It has been said that Victoria would be improved if the average temperature could be raised some 10 or 15 degrees in the cooler months of the year.*

I am afraid, however, that if it could be done, the place would soon be overcrowded like those much-advertised spots, Miami and Waikiki.

We lived here for 10 years and then set out in 1946 on a 15-year safari, to see if we could find anywhere a spot with the attractions of Victoria plus a warmer climate.

We have lived in or visited a dozen of the islands of the Caribbean area, Florida, California, Mexico and Hawaii. Now we are back in Victoria feeling richer for the experience but hoping to stay here, make an end of travelling.

## GROSS INCOME

\$6,000  
\$7,000  
\$10,000  
\$20,000

## TAX PAYABLE

| Canada  | Jamaica | Mexico  |
|---------|---------|---------|
| \$300   | \$1,250 | \$1,250 |
| \$000   | \$2,100 | \$1,800 |
| \$1,000 | \$2,900 | \$3,300 |
| \$5,000 | \$4,700 | \$3,900 |

(The Canadian column is computed for a couple both over 65, making separate returns.)

Non-resident Canadians pay a straight 15 per cent tax with no exemption or deduction, so those with modest incomes pay more than if still domiciled in Canada. Pensions, annuities and the interest on government bonds issued prior to December 20, 1960, are exempt from the non-resident tax.

In Mexico the authorities seem to make little effort to collect income tax, though the law is undoubtedly on the books. So far as we could see hardly anyone pays the tax, and we could not help wondering what would happen if the government should start to collect it, which could happen at any time.

Citizens and resident foreigners may not leave the country without an exit permit, and it would be a simple matter to require tax clearance before issuing a permit.

They do collect inheritance tax at a very high rate, and it would also be easy for them to collect arrears of income tax before granting probate, though there might be little left for the heirs. An estate of \$40,000 is assessed 29 per cent if left to a spouse or child, and up to 64 per cent if left to a more distant relative.

These figures are gleaned from English translations of the laws, and are believed to be accurate.

Mexico has been publicized as a land of sunshine and economical living. We lived there for nearly four years and found it an interesting experience and pleasant on the whole. The sunshine was as advertised, if not the economics. You can live economically in Mexico only if willing to do so under conditions that most Canadians would hardly find satisfactory, and not paying income tax if you want to run that risk.

Domestic help is available, but trained and reliable house servants and gardeners are hard to find. It is not unusual to have to work one's way through a dozen or so before finding one good enough to keep.

And the people who glorify the sunshine and other delights, omit to mention the law that provides three months' pay as severance for a dismissed employee after only 30 days in a job, plus

Our dreams of a retirement Utopia envisioned a warmer climate, a reasonable cost of living, good medical and other social services, some domestic help for those too handicapped to tend for themselves completely, and so on.

If this seems like asking for the moon, we have been forced to conclude it is almost as unattainable.

Most of the places we visited have certain attractions as holiday or winter resorts, but they all have more or less serious drawbacks for permanent living. One drawback we did not anticipate is common to most of them, namely: taxation in one form or another.

The following table illustrates the incidence of this:

another 20 days' pay for each year of service.

This law is not like the income tax, the employees know about it and see that it works. It sometimes gives rise to a situation in which an employee is trying to be fired and the employer is trying to make him or her quit, a most unpleasant condition if it is prolonged, as is frequently the case.

After many vicissitudes with the help we finally found a married couple who were both very good indeed, which is somewhat unusual in any walk of life anywhere.

The best year-round climate we found was in Barbados. It is also possible to have domestic help there; but the ratio of good ones to not-so-good is about the same as in Mexico. In all the British West Indies taxation is fairly heavy, and exploding populations mean that the medical and other services can barely keep up with demand. White people constitute only about 10 per cent of the population, so are politically negligible, and in some respects therefore second-class citizens.

In the United States the income tax regulations deal leniently with those over 65, so that a couple may have a gross income of about \$6,000 and pay little or no federal tax.

The State of Hawaii collects income tax and inheritance tax, and allows no credit for any tax paid in Canada. As the officials in Honolulu blandly remark, it is not possible for the State of Hawaii to have a treaty with Canada about non-duplication of taxes. So we had to pay up and try to look pleasant.

Florida boasts of having no income tax, and the boosters omit to mention that they do have an annual tax on capital that is the same thing by another name. It is assessed on stocks, bonds, mortgages, annuities, cash and so on, called by the singularly unsuitable name of "intangibles." I understand that many Floridians have more debts than "intangibles" and the tax bears on them lightly if at all, which may be why they forget to mention it when extolling the advantages of their state.

Bermuda and the Bahamas have been publicized as "tax havens," but this for individuals can be an illusion like any offer of some-

# BACK to VICTORIA For Gracious Living

Says R. E. SMYTHIES



For the winter resident in Victoria... year-round golf, for one thing.

thing for nothing. Public revenue is derived mainly from customs duties which raise the cost of living more than enough to offset income tax savings.

When we hear Victorians grumble about high costs we recall that a few months ago we were in the Bahamas, where we paid \$2.50 a pound for steak and 12 cents a unit for electricity with which to broil it. And, believe it or not, bananas were in short supply and more expensive than here in Victoria.

We are often asked which of the many places we visited we liked best, but it is not easy to give a plain answer to the question. Perhaps the best answer is that we have finally returned to Victoria, despite the fact that we both like a warmer climate.

A possible solution might be to retain domicile in Victoria and spend the winter months abroad. But this again is not quite so simple as it may seem.

A biannual migration can be very tiresome and is certainly expensive, both for travelling and for reasonably good living accommodation as a winter resort.

All the places readily available to Canadians have been pre-empted by the ubiquitous, free-spending American tourist, with the special brand of inflation he takes with him.

He revels in hotel rates that begin at \$50 per day for two people with meals, usually on a lavish scale, that those with quiet

tastes do not want even if they can afford them.

Rents for housekeeping apartments run from \$600 to \$1,000 a month, and much of the accommodation offered is nothing to boast about from the viewpoint of comfortable living. In some cases it is set in squalid surroundings, with noise, crowds, dust, smells and bumper-to-bumper traffic.

Much of the charm of Hawaii has been spoiled by the impact of the war and subsequent inflation, and now the booming tourist trade.

Shortly before we left in September, 1960, the Honolulu papers carried an advertisement of a plot of land for sale in Waikiki, slightly over an acre, for \$3,000,000, roughly \$67 per square foot.

It seems to be generally agreed that Waikiki is becoming a sort of tropical Coney Island, but the process goes on unchecked.

In the British territories of the Caribbean the American tourist invasion has put the area out of bounds for the majority of Britons, economically speaking at least, though it is no doubt a useful dollar trap for the Bank of England.

If we are asked to recommend a place for living or for winter visiting, it is hard to know what to suggest. There is a wide range of choice but no Utopia. Selection depends on individual ideas and tastes or the extent to which one wants to compete with Americans for available accommodation, at their scale of prices.

For ourselves, we are glad to be back in Victoria.



# Nothing Is More Appreciated at Christmas

## GIFTS from the Kitchen

Way back before the kleenex and detergent era, when people didn't have everything, Christmas shopping and gift giving was very uncomplicated. A child could do all of his Christmas shopping for a dollar at the 15c store. (Remember when nothing in this wonderful store cost more than 15c?) You could buy a bottle of Florida water for Mother, a shaving mug for Dad, a mouth organ or a tin whistle for Brother and a wide taffeta hair ribbon for Sister.

There might even be enough left out of your dollar to buy a glass butter dish for Aunt Clara and to buy tissue paper and ribbon to do them up. You made beautiful name tags out of last year's Christmas cards.

In those serene days, home-made gifts were highly prized. . . . Mom loved the occasional table that Papa made out of three gilded broomsticks for legs and a cheese box top covered with green velvet edged in gold braid. What more precious gift than the wiggly edged potholder made by the loving hands of an eager five-year-old? One Christmas my grandmother sent my Mother a feather mattress, big and fat as a giant soufflé, stuffed with feathers from her own geese.

### BRIDE'S CORNER

#### TIPS TO CLIP . . .

To prevent candle drips getting on holiday tablecloths . . . place a circle of aluminum foil (a little larger than the base of the candleholder) under each candle stick. The glitter of foil is not unsightly . . . it fits right in with the festive decor.

Drape an old sheet around the Christmas tree holder and under the tree. It forms a snowlike base and collects fallen needles . . . all ready for an easy shake out.

Pick up all those tiny hard-to-get fragments of a shattered Christmas tree balls with a little dampened cotton or cleaning tissue. Saves the fingers from cuts, too.

Use a strawberry butter to nip the old pin feather from the Christmas bird. If slinging is necessary use a candle stub.

Make two kinds of stuffing . . . tuck one fore and one aft of your bird for variety.

Although it is too soon to get in a tizzy about Christmas, it is not too soon to do some advance planning. Once the cake, mincemeat and puddings are made, then we begin to think of stocking the larder, planning make-aheads that will freeze or store well, and of gifts from the kitchen.



Home-made gifts speak of the love and thoughtfulness of the giver.

Gifts from the kitchen are gifts from the heart because time and love goes into the making. These gifts say to your friends that you went out of your way to please them and their particular tastes. Storebought gifts lack the personal touch, and what can you buy for that person who has positively everything?

Many of these gifts from the kitchen can be made ahead . . . small Christmas cakes when you are making your own cake, shortbread as well as all sorts of fancy cookies, jars of jelly, jam and pickles, little pots of seasoned butter and cheese spreads, special sauces, orange honey, homemade garlic vinegar in a fancy bottle, curried or spiced nuts.

I could go on and on. There is no end to the variety of possibilities of these personalized gifts.

Packaging can make them dramatic. All year I save fancy boxes, jars and bottles. I save the paper cups from boxes of chocolates. They give home-made candy a professional touch. Plain or colored foil is wonderful for wrapping bottles or queer shaped jars as it can be molded to the contour of the article. Clear cellophane and scarlet ribbon are a fine pair to turn a loaf of Christmas bread into a thing of beauty. If the recipient is another cook, do enclose the recipe. A bride would love a recipe file and some of your favorite recipes.

Containers make Christmas gifts more interesting. . . . Cookies in a fat cookie jar, spiced butter and cheese in individual pottery jars, preserves and sauces in sherbet glasses. A brandy glass filled with candy or cookies is dramatic. I bake fruit loaves in round casseroles and package them in Chinese wicker baskets the same shape. Laquer boxes, that

can be used later for a toy cradle, can hold Christmas candy. The container can be a lasting reminder of your gift.

A Cheese Log or Cheese Pot is a friendly gift for neighbors . . . here are a few suggestions.

**Blue Cheese Log . . .** Blend together until smooth two 3-ounce packages of cream cheese, a quarter pound crumbled Blue Cheese, a tablespoon of sherry and a dash of each of onion salt and cayenne. Blend well. Mold into one or two logs and roll in finely chopped walnuts or in paprika. Wrap in wax paper, saran or foil. These rolls can be gift wrapped to resemble Christmas crackers.

**Chili Cheese Log . . .** Three-quarters pound grated Cheddar cheese, a three-ounce package cream cheese, one-and-a-half teaspoons Worcestershire and whatever seasonings you desire. Shape into two slim logs. On a wax paper heavily sprinkled with chili powder, roll each log until it is well coated. Wrap and ripen in the refrigerator.

A cheese pot is another version. . . . If used for a gift it can be presented in a little ceramic pot or in one of those small individual casseroles with a handle. Mix together one-half pound Roquefort cheese, two packages (3 oz.) cream cheese, one-quarter teaspoon Worcestershire, half a teaspoon paprika, a dash of salt and three-tablespoons fine tawny port. Cover and store in the refrigerator. This is much better if it ripens for a week or two.

About this time last year I made Strawberry-Strawberry jam for gifts. I put it in little apothecary jars with the glass lids. It is delicious and pretty to look at.



# ... Here Are Some Delightful, Colorful Recipes

Continued from Page 6

Here are the ingredients . . . Two cups fresh cranberries cut in half, two-and-a-half cups frozen sliced strawberries, thawed, four cups sugar, one box powdered pectin. Combine the cranberries and the strawberries in a large saucepan. Measure sugar and set aside. Add powdered pectin to the fruit and mix well. Place over high heat and stir until the mixture comes to a hard boil. At once stir in the sugar. Bring to a full rolling boil and boil one minute, stirring constantly. Remove from the heat and skim off foam. Then stir and skim for five minutes to prevent floating fruit. Ladle quickly into hot glasses. Cover jam at once with hot paraffin. Yields five cups jam or fills 10, four-ounce glasses.

I keep a stock of these decorative little glass jars on hand and during the summer and fall when I make jelly, jam or pickles I fill a few jars for gifts. Several of these jars, packaged together, are fun to fix and fun to receive.

OUR PICTURE TODAY shows you how a fruited sweet bread can be made into a real glamor gift.



Muriel Wilson's  
THOUGHT  
for  
FOOD

Here is the recipe for Christmas Wreaths . . . yield, two wreaths.

One-half cup milk, one-half cup granulated sugar, half a teaspoon salt, one-quarter cup shortening, one-half cup luke warm water, one teaspoon sugar, one package yeast, two well beaten eggs, four-and-a-half cups once sifted all-purpose flour, soft butter or margarine, one cup well drained mince-meat and half a cup chopped walnuts or pecans. Scald the milk, stir in the half cup sugar, salt and shortening. Cool to luke warm. Meanwhile measure luke warm water into a large bowl,

stir in the teaspoon of sugar and sprinkle with yeast. Let stand 10 minutes. Stir well. Pour in the luke warm milk mixture, well beaten eggs and about half the flour. Beat until smooth. Stir in enough of the balance of the flour to make a soft dough. Turn out onto a lightly floured board and knead until smooth and elastic. Place in a greased bowl, grease top, cover and let rise till double in bulk. About one-and-a-half hours.

Punch down and turn on to a lightly floured board. Knead lightly. Divide into two equal parts. Roll each into rectangle (14x12"), brush with soft butter and spread with mince-meat and the nuts (half on each rolled out piece of dough). Beginning with the 14-inch edge roll up like jelly rolls. Seal the seams and lift each carefully onto greased cookie sheet to form a circle. With scissors slash around the edges almost to centre. Brush with soft butter and let rise again until light. Bake in a 350°F oven for 25 to 30 minutes. Cool on cake rack and ice with confectioner's icing (one-and-a-half cups icing sugar, a quarter teaspoon vanilla and milk to make spreading consistency). Decorate with red glaze cherries and silver dragees. Finish with a swag of greenery and a gay red bow of ribbon.

## DIP BEFORE YOU SHIP

By J. H. CROSSLEY

Holly-cutting season is here again with harvesting started in November. From now on until a few days before Christmas, holly growers will be as busy as bees—but wetter and colder—harvesting the berried sprigs for shipment across the continent.

Maintaining the holly in the best possible condition for the customer is one of the prime concerns of the holly grower and to do this he goes to a great deal of trouble. First there is the actual cutting. This, of course, comes only after all the other operations such as spraying for insects and

### For the Holly Packer, Good Advice

disease, fertilizing, pruning, irrigating and weeding, all of which must be done yearly for 10 to 12 years before the holly is ready for cutting.

After selecting the very best looking sprigs which are those with a good distribution of brightly colored berries and shiny green leaves, the holly is given a dip in a hormone solution. The purpose of the hormone dip is to prevent the leaves and berries from dropping off the branches during shipment. This is a standard procedure and has been so for several years all along the Pacific Coast where holly is grown commercially.

Dipping should be done as soon as possible after cutting and be-

fore the holly is packed. Submerge the holly and then lift it right out again. Soaking is not necessary. The surplus moisture should be allowed to drain off into the tank. Before the holly dries off pack it into a waxpaper-lined carton or a container that has been waxed on the inside. Almost any box that is nearly moisture-proof will do. Accumulation of moisture in the box indicates that the holly was not sufficiently well-drained. Such accumulation is not desirable as it may seep through the container causing it to collapse during shipment. The prime reason for the moisture-tight container is that it keeps the holly in a greener, fresher state. Holly that is properly dipped and packed has wider

appeal than holly that is undipped and permitted to dry out before it reaches the customer. Not only that, but it arrives in an ideal state for bouquets. This is quite important as there are an increasing number of customers who like to arrange their holly in living bouquets.

In bouquets and given water, just like flowers, holly will last for weeks.

For making the solution for dipping holly prior to shipment there are a number of commercial preparations available. It is important to have the concentration right. Detailed instructions are available and may be had by writing the Dominion Experimental Farm, and asking for Publication No. 174 "Instructions for Cutting, Dipping, Packing and Shipping Holly."

## 2x2 STILL=4

Continued from Page 3

may be fitted together to produce a required total. A third consists of sets of plastic blocks in related lengths, which may be used for construction purposes, and which prove in the building that three blocks of the size marked 2, invariably equal in length the one marked 6! Which is a pretty crafty way of putting across the multiplication table!

ANOTHER PRACTICAL little affair has been designed for brand-new writers. It is a three-tiered rack, evolved to impress on small beginners the fact that some letters live on a middle line, some reach up to a top line, and some have tails which must go down-stair to a third line. This isn't finished yet, but when it is, the letters will all come apart, so that they may be put together manually in the right place. More fun, and easier to remember, than using a pencil!

Music plays a large part in Myrtle Aaston's schemes for edu-

cating the very young. In fact, she confesses a trifle shyly, she's a little inclined to extravagance, here. She has an organ in the schoolroom, a small white piano upstairs in her living room, a violin and a guitar, all of which she plays herself, and she fell with a dull thud not long ago for an imported electric organ which is all of 16 inches long—two octaves—and quite the most enchanting toy this writer has seen for a long time. And on one of the schoolroom walls there is the score of a song, its large notes, treble clef, tinted in different shades, while on a rack nearby is a row of bells colored to match, so that bell-ringers and vocal artists have no trouble at all getting together!

Well, a lot of men and women are splendid educators, and mat-velous with children of all ages, but it is her inventive mind, unusual in a woman, which makes Mrs. Aaston outstanding. And her ideas reach beyond juvenile book-learning. She has a gadget coming up, when she has the cash to finance it, for instruction in the

very necessary art of shoelace tying. Something about inserting the ends of the laces into something else, after which they go round on their own and you have a tied up shoe. It was beyond this writer, so I hope it works for the infants. It undoubtedly will. Also coming up soon is a sort of self-propelled toothbrush, which will do its job by the up-and-down method instead of the sideways style frowned upon by the authorities.

THERE ARE SEVERAL practical little aids for adults, as well. Annoyed by the fact that a comb dipped into hair lotion spatters the liquid about, Myrtle Aaston has evolved an attachment to the comb which eliminates this. She took the insides of several water pistols apart to get the tubing and the small pump that she required for this one, and it works, because I saw it.

Other new ideas currently engaging her attention include a tiny scroll for notes for a public

speaker, to fit under a magnifying glass; and a battery-lit pen for the use of nurses and others who need to write in the dark.

All of these, incidentally, are registered with a patents attorney, in order to protect her brain children from the unscrupulous until she can get on with them herself.

She has a notebook full of this sort of thing. "And," she says, "ever so many more in my mind."

I'm sure she has. It seems to be a mind which is constantly on the simmer, like a kettle at the back of a stove. And as for what she has already in use in her kindergarten, it will probably not be long before half the nursery schools in the country begin clamoring for permission to use her ideas. Having built a so much better mousetrap, she may expect to find the world at her doorstep in due course. And the world being what it is today, let us hope that when it arrives she finds it gratifying and remunerative, and not a headache!



# Even Bill Miner Came a Cropper . . . OLD 97 WAS A JINX

*Just over fifty years ago British Columbians didn't need TV to see what the west was like. It was right in their own backyard, replete with guns, outlaws, Indians and horses, the quick draw and the violent death. In all this, curiously enough, old "97" was involved.*

Old "97" was a train, a section of the westbound transcontinental that, after making its stack-throbbing way through the mile-high snowy gorges of the Rockies, pulled into Kamloops towards midnight. Here the crew changed and it was off again, on a schedule that gave the visitor to the coast a daylight look at the breath-taking Fraser Canyon and the lush Fraser Valley.

But if 97 whirled its passengers and express through the dead of night with speed and safety, somehow it was a hoodon train for outlaws. Here's what I mean:

It was on May 8, 1906, that Bill Miner and two confederates held up 97 just west of Kamloops when engineer Joe Callin was at the throttle. The story, often told, recalls the night-time halt when Joe felt the muzzle of a .44 in the small of his back and turned to find two masked men in the cab.

The robbers got practically nothing for their pains, and after a quick police chase were caught and consigned to the penitentiary.

The next outlaw unfortunate enough to board 97 was a swarthy little Italian called Paul Mannarino who shared with his uncle a mountain-top cattle ranch high above the railroad between Creston and Sirdar in the southeast Kootenay country. There were hidden currents in Paul—he'd been in bad trouble in the States as Giacomo Torretti—and one frosty day in mid-March, 1907, he got the sudden notion to take over his uncle's ranch, its cattle and uncle's little herd of \$1,000 in the ranch house.

There was snow on the ground when one afternoon Paul told Uncle James he'd found a cache of dynamite back of an old stump a few hundred yards from the house.

The ranch was in an isolated region, the log building built on the rim of a hilltop basin, a vantage point that gave a view not only east over the grazing acreage but west down the mountain to the railroad 2,500 feet below.

Uncle James followed his nephew out of the sight of the cabin and down into a hollow, but somehow on the trail nephew Paul managed to get behind the old man and yanking his .41 calibre single action Colt from his belt holster, fired from the hip and the old man caught a slug in the back. The bullet hit him below the ribs knocking Uncle James on his face.

However, perhaps with dazed incredulity in his eyes, he managed to struggle to a sitting position and as he did so his nephew ran toward him and fired again. There was a sudden spurt of blood from the old man's head and he subsided on the ground.

The murderous Paul had it figured this way: with no one within miles the old man wouldn't be missed, and in a day or two he would bury him and none would be the wiser. So he went back to the house, fingered the treasure trove of bills, made up the fire, had a meal, then turned in to his bunk.

**DRAWN TO THE SCENE** of the killing the next day he was surprised to find no body.

Remember what Burns said about "the best laid schemes"? It was that way—Uncle hadn't got a bullet through the head, only a surface scrape that bled profusely. One thing Uncle did know, he'd better get out of there before his villainous nephew came back and finished him off. Somehow he'd managed to stagger to his feet and

falling and dragging himself down the snow-covered mountain side, fell exhausted on the railroad tracks.

There was seldom a train and seldom a track man in that vicinity, but by good luck on this occasion there was. The railroaders put him on a hand car and took him to Sirdar, a couple of miles away, where a call went in for the police and a doctor. The local hotel man, P. D. Hope, bound up the wounds as best he could and in due course Prov. Constable Joe Wilson arrived from Creston, 12 miles away, and took the injured man to Cranbrook, the nearest hospital.

Wilson heard enough from Uncle James to realize that nephew Paul was a very bad actor, a man who would use a gun as quick as spit. What he didn't know was that Paul had recently stocked up with rifle ammunition, and now with the body gone knew the police would soon be calling.

Paul had figured he couldn't get over the mountains because of the snow and he'd be intercepted trying to walk the railroad north or south.

So he'd wait for the law.

It was bitterly cold at the time, and a day later three figures could have been seen slugging slowly uphill through the snow to the Mannarino ranch house. The trio were Const. Wilson and two volunteers from Creston, Charlie Hull and Bob Reid.

There was a light on in the cabin when Wilson, his Winchester gripped across his chest, slowly trudged through the fresh-fallen snow toward the hunted man's retreat. When he looked cautiously in the window he saw Mannarino sitting at a table, his head in his hands.

**WITH ONE QUICK POKE** of the rifle barrel the window was shattered and Wilson yelled, "Get your hands in the air!"

Little Paul jumped to his feet, his hands high, and as he stared at the window backed toward the door of another room. In a flash he was gone, instantly to reappear with a rifle in

## A True Adventure From B.C. Police Annals By CECIL CLARK



Mr. Clark retired as assistant commissary of the old B.C. Provincial Police at the time of his disbandment and the assumption of provincial responsibilities by the RCMP.



HER FATHER was the engineer aboard old 97 . . . Miss Julie Crawford, retired to Victoria.

his hands, a rifle that spat a hail of lead. Wilson jumped back yelling to his assistants to take cover.

There wasn't much cover to take in that bald, snow-covered rangeland, so the story of that night-time siege was something of an epic. From the now darkened cabin came occasionally the windowsill level spout of flame as Mannarino held off the law, the law snuggled in the snow replying from various nearby vantage points.

Wilson said afterwards he tried to keep his shots low figuring Mannarino was firing from floor level. Twice during the long night hours the besiegers were enshrouded in snow squalls and with daylight they were still at it. It was finally three in the afternoon of the next day that Mannarino's firing slackened, then stopped.

"He's out of ammunition!" Wilson yelled to one of his hidden helpers, then suddenly stood up and yelled to the concealed outlaw:

"All right, Mannarino, come out with your hands up. We won't shoot!"

Slowly the door of the cabin opened and the haggard little Italian appeared with his hands high in the air.

"Cover me," said Wilson hurriedly to Reid, as he walked forward, searched the outlaw, then handcuffed him. How Mannarino managed to keep alive in the cabin in the crossfire of bullets was a bit of a mystery, but there was evidence in the cabin that he'd fired over 80 rounds. His belt gun still had three shells in the chamber.



. . . And the Haney Boys were Fooled

# X TO LAW-BREAKERS

Uncle James miraculously survived to give evidence at the Nelson spring assize, telling the court how the bullet hit him in the back and how, when he strove to get up, his nephew ran to him gun in hand yelling, "Here is another for you, my uncle, you are dead right here."

Found guilty of attempted murder, Paul Mannarino finally heard Judge Clement consign him to the penitentiary "for the rest of your natural life."

IF YOU'RE WONDERING how old 97 entered the picture, here it is. It was district chief of the Provincial Police, W. H. Bullock-Webster, who took the assize prisoners to the coast a week later. They were travelling on 97 when, between Kamloops and Ashcroft, an open car window gave Mannarino a sudden inspiration. Although he was handcuffed, before his escort could say "habeas corpus" little Paul was out the window.

The lake edge was just below the tracks, and maybe he figured the water would break his fall. He forgot, however, the ill-luck of outlaws on 97 and a foot or two short of the water he hit the ground . . . at 40 miles an hour.

When the train stopped he was picked up but his multiple injuries, which included a fractured skull, spelt finis for Paul Mannarino. A few minutes later he died in the baggage car, and at Ashcroft they took him to the morgue. Took him off exactly 12 months to the day since Bill Miner's unsuccessful brush with old 97!

Mannarino wasn't the last man to be finxed by 97.

Two years later, in the spring of 1909, the Haney brothers, Bill and Dave, held up 97 just about where Miner and his boys pulled it to a stop. Again the finx, for the Haney boys got nothing for their pains. Maybe they had in mind a load of bar silver consigned to the Chinese government!

Remember Burns? The bullion was on the next section, and anyway they couldn't have handled it. It was about 6,000 pounds in 90-pound ingots and would have taken 30 pack horses to haul it away.

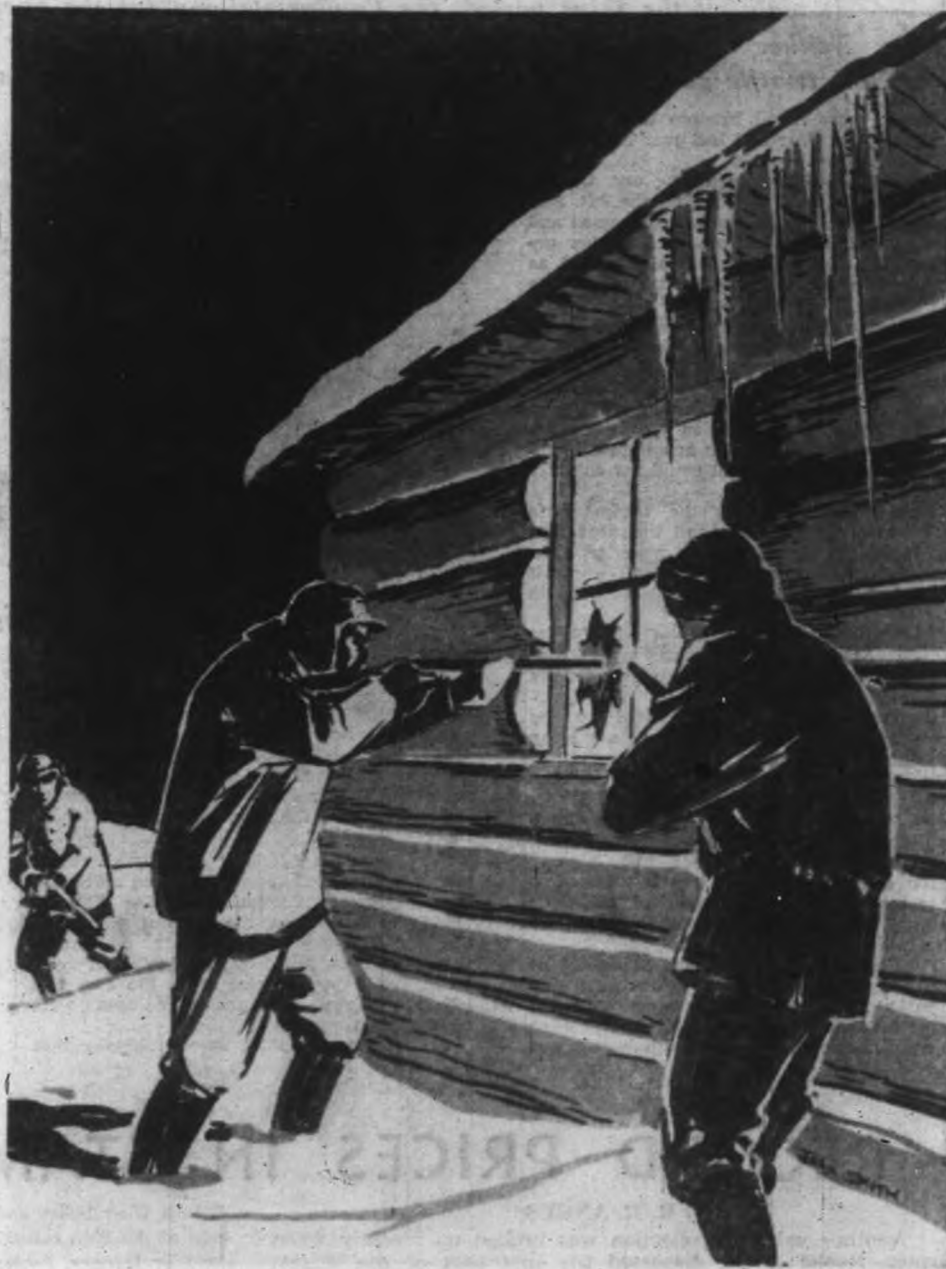
When the hoofbeats of the unsuccessful Haney brothers pounded into the night it was the prelude for another great western manhunt that went on for days. A week later a couple of men were reported in a boat drifting down the Thompson and Provincial Constable Ike Decker, an oldtimer on the force, found himself posted upstream from Ashcroft with his ever-ready Winchester.

In late afternoon he saw the boat and yelled to its occupants to come ashore. They did, and after hauling the skiff up on a sand bar, leisurely walked up toward the waiting policeman. As they advanced Decker's experienced eye took them in, and something else one carried a coat over his arm, and from its folds peeped the muzzle of a revolver!

Slowly Decker raised his Winchester to a ready position and just as slowly advanced toward the pair. There must have been some split second telepathic thought between Decker and the approaching outlaw for suddenly both guns blasted.

"Instantaneously," said the sole witness, a Shuswap squaw watching the scene from the iron bridge both men fell. For as Haney's revolver bullet drilled Decker through the heart, Decker's bullet caught the outlaw in the chin and its upward course scattered his brains.

Haney, said the Indian woman, then bent over his dead brother, took a handkerchief from his pocket and covered his face, straightened up,



looked around, then dashed into the nearby bushes. He was never seen again.

Though there were policemen by the score soon on the job, along with bloodhounds, not a trace did they pick up of the surviving Haney. For years the chase went on, wider and wider afield, and although his trail was subsequently picked up as far afield as Los Angeles, he managed to elude the police of half a continent.

THERE ARE STILL, WITH US a few links with these stirring days of western outlawry; and one in particular is linked with old 97. She's Miss Julie Crawford, a charming and knowledgeable ex-Kamloops school teacher with whom I spent a pleasant hour or so the other afternoon in her cozy apartment at 1143 Pandora Avenue. Miss Crawford taught school in Kamloops for 40 years

and it was her father, Matthew Fulton Crawford, who was engineer on 97 when the Haney boys held it up in June 1909.

Matt Crawford's railroading, she told me, went back to the construction of the road in the early 80s and he was fireman on the first transcontinental train to pull in to Port Moody in 1883.

Born in Whitby, Ontario, he was 47 years with the CPR and when he died here in Victoria in 1954 at the ripe old age of 92, he was the last survivor of those who witnessed the final spike driven at Craigellachie, 76 years ago.

I asked Miss Crawford if old 97 kept its number, but she said no. The sections were known later as 13 and 14, and then 3 and 4. What they are today I don't know, but certain it is that no one climbs aboard gun in hand to hold them up.

They watch it on TV!

Illustrated

By JOAN M. SMITH



## Sixty Years Ago Today, HMS Condor Sailed from Esquimalt

# INTO OBLIVION!

By T. W. PATERSON

*It was 60 years ago today that the British man-o'-war Condor left Esquimalt in company with HMS Warspite. She was on her way to conduct gunnery practice in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, and continue on to Honolulu.*

*At nightfall the ships parted, the Condor striking for the open sea.*

*Neither the Condor nor any of her 104-man crew were ever seen again.*

*A terrific gale lashed the coast that night and into that maelstrom the ship vanished forever.*

Aboard were Royal Marines who had survived the Boer War and had just been transferred to Condor.

Her scheduled voyage a long one. Condor was not missed until weeks after she left. And it was only after more weeks had passed and the cruiser Phaeton had searched for her unsuccessfully, that she was finally posted as missing. She was the only British man-o'-war ever lost on this Pacific station.

A dinghy of the Condor was found by an Indian chief near Abouat, just south of Ekevan Point. Commander D. S. Torler of the U.S. Coast Guard. In the ship Grant, searched for trace of the Condor and found the dinghy in the possession of the Indian. The chief and Cmdr. Torler negotiated aboard the Grant for the boat but could not come to terms.

Then the Indian saw the commander's dress sword on the table and indicated that would be the price. Torler assented. The dinghy was then taken to Esquimalt where it was put aboard the old survey ship Egeria in February, 1902.

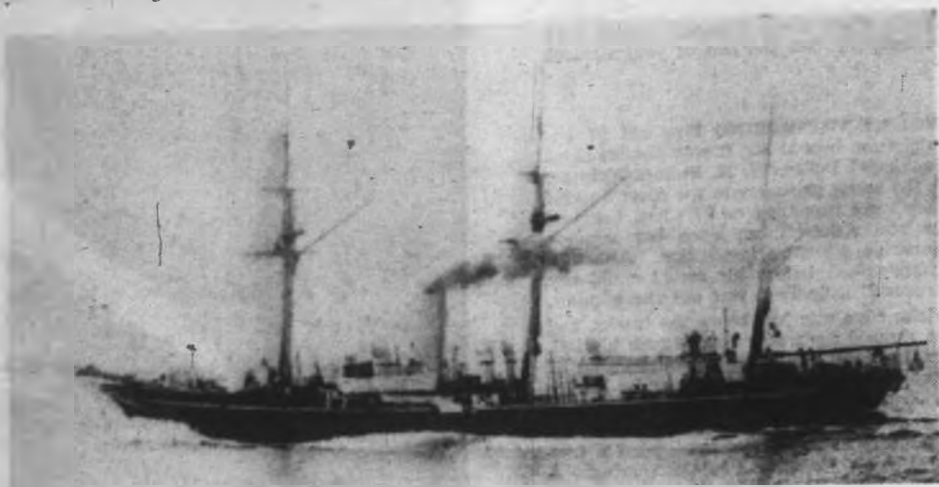
Twenty years later, when Cmdr. Torler was in hospital, the British ambassador presented him with a new dress sword from the late King Edward.

Additional wreckage was found by the Egeria on Long Beach. These were a grating and signal book locker.

In May, 1902, the master of the tug Muriel found one of her lifebuoys off Banks Island. For years it hung in St. Paul's Garrison Church, Esquimalt, near a commemorative plaque.

The collier Matsewan had left Nanaimo the same day and also perished off Cape Mudge. A popular belief was that the two ships collided.

The loss of the Condor was probably the result of seas filling her up between the bulwarks from which the water could not escape fast enough because the scuppers were too small. Later the use of solid bulwarks was



Her Loss Still a Mystery

condemned. They were replaced by metal stanchions with wire rope led through them.

Condor's loss initiated certain modifications on her sister ships. Four heavy guns, two from the fore-castle and two from the poop, were removed. This moved the centre of gravity lower down in the vessels and made them more seaworthy.

The question of doing away with masts and sails on naval vessels had been much discussed prior to Condor's loss. The directors held the line. Even the loss of the ships Captain. Eurydice and Atalanta, with more than 2,000 men, failed to shake this sorry custom. But, when Condor sank, the step was belatedly taken — the masts and spars were reduced to a minimum.

The Condor was the second ship by that

name and had five sister ships—Shearwater, Rosario, Vestal, Mutine and Rinaldo. The first Condor was launched at Devonport in 1876. She earned fame for her daring attacks on the powerfully armed forts at Alexandria in June, 1882.

Even today an unofficial search for Condor continues. Each time the wreckage of an old vessel is found, the question is asked, "Is the search over at last, the Condor found?" And always it turns out to be just another ship that has paid toll to a vengeful sea.

But with the ever-growing popularity of skin diving the sea is slowly losing its mysteries. Perhaps it will relinquish the secret of Condor, the ship that sailed into oblivion.

## RECORD PRICES IN STAMP MARKET

By R. M. ANGUS

Another valuable collection was broken up recently when Harmer, Rooke & Co. dispersed the first part of the British North American collection of Gordon C. Liensch, Montreal, at a New York auction.

Many new price records were set, such as \$1,000 obtained for Newfoundland's rare 1d reddish brown of 1862, No. 16, cataloguing \$1,250; \$675 for a used De Pinedon cataloguing \$750, and \$825 for one on cover (Sambria, \$850).

An unused set of Canada's 1897 Jubilee in block of four sold for \$2,440; catalogue \$1,603.80.

Imperforate pairs of Canadian sets of 1935-43 brought interesting prices: the 1935 Silver Jubilee, \$250; 1935 1c \$1 set, except the 8c, \$200; 1942-43 war effort set \$625, while several of the choicest 3p values, Nos. 4 and 4a cataloguing

\$20, went for prices ranging from \$23 to \$27. British Columbia 24p dull rose unused brought \$230; catalogue \$250; Canada No. 7, the 10pa blue Cartier, lightly cancelled, \$80, catalogue \$100; the 1857 4p rose No. 3 unused \$130; catalogue \$110; Newfoundland No. 13, the 1860 6p orange used, \$200, catalogue \$125; the 3c on 6c gray black of 1929 with black surcharge, 3mm spacing, \$170, catalogue, \$200; an unused Hawker C1 sold for \$1,650 and one on cover \$1,200. An unused Columbia (CS) brought full catalogue of \$750.

Another Liensch sale, offering

British West Indies and a second part of the BNA collection will be held by Harmer, Rooke & Co. in February.

The Africa auction, also conducted by Harmer, Rooke & Co., offered the collection of a prominent European philatelist, embracing stamps of the independent African countries and colonial issues of British, French, German, Italian, Portuguese and Spanish dependencies.

High value stamps of British Colonies, sold for unusually high prices and those of the French and Italian colonies also went very well. Top price for a British Colonial was \$1,100 paid for Natal's Edward VII, cataloguing \$1,000. A record price of \$350, full catalogue, was paid for the Gold Coast 20s of 1889, of which only 150 copies are supposed to

exist. Cape of Good Hope No. 9, the 4p pale gray blue triangle, used, brought \$210, catalogue \$125; Mauritius No. 5a 1p red orange, intermediate impression, used and superb, \$240, catalogue \$200; Mauritius No. 15 2p "Fillet Head" used, \$425, catalogue \$400; Togo, British occupation No. 60 50pf on piece, \$300, catalogue \$350; Togo, French occupation No. 164 5c on 3pf used, \$230, catalogue \$200; and Zanzibar No. 115, 30r of 1904 unused, \$135, catalogue \$125. A total of \$32,000 was realized.

The fifth commemorative stamp of the United Nations Postal Administration for 1961 will honor the U.N. Children's Fund. The design shows a bird bringing a worm to its nest where three wide open beaks are waiting to receive it. This stamp will be released Dec. 4. Values will be 3, 4 and 13 cents.



*When the Indian Medicine Man Worked His Magic  
Women Shrieked in Terror at St. Louis Fair*

# HUMAN SACRIFICE WAS TOO REALISTIC

*In 1904, Dr. C. F. Newcombe, a foremost authority on Indian culture, took seven Vancouver Island Indians—two from the East Coast and five from the West Coast—to the St. Louis World Fair. All were chosen for their individual skills in native art and craftsmanship.*

From Nootka came Chief Atliu, who was in fact a "medicine man," but also an extraordinarily clever magician, and his daughter, Annie Williams. From Clayoquot Sound: Jasper Frank, old Mrs. Curley and her son, Jack. Charley, the son of a Kwatiutl chief, and another Fort Rupert man represented the East Coast Indians.

In addition to their ceremonial robes, head-dress, face masks, animal skin and grass rugs, they took with them a 40-foot canoe named Heiti-het-yachist—which in the language of the Nootkas means Sea Serpent—totem poles and house figures. A "knock down" Indian dwelling house and trunks filled with baskets, beadware, matting and other articles of native art also went along.

At the fair they reassembled the "knock-down" house, built others like it, erected the totems and house figures, and created a village typical of the British Columbia coast Indians. This was to be their home for the duration of the fair, where they lived and displayed their individual and combined skills.

The men made dugout canoes, carved totems and other objects; while the women-folk made baskets, matting, beadware, clothing.

An elaborately decorated "communal house," in which tribal dances and other forms of entertainment were staged, they also erected.

Everything they made, they sold, and at prices unheard of on the coast. In the end, every single article they had brought with them, including the knock-down house, totems, the sea serpent canoe and all their tribal regalia, went for cash. The proceeds, together with the admission fee charged visitors to the village, not only helped defray expenses of the trip, but provided the Indians with spending money.

The showmanship of Chief Atliu was a special attraction. The Indians themselves said that his performances were "heap strong medicine."

Dr. Newcombe: "They completely mystified many of the United States' outstanding professional magicians."

In one, described by Dr. Newcombe in his memoirs, Atliu ran a red-hot poker through the belly of another Indian and had it come still steaming hot out the middle of the man's back without his suffering any apparent discomfort.

There was this: A young Negro boy was used to take the part of an Indian child, the party not having a youngster with them. Secretly, a "double" was prepared, made of mutton and green vegetables, and with a tube of bullock's blood inserted in the neck. The

By

GEORGE NICHOLSON



CHIEF ATLIU, the medicine man who baffled the American experts and frightened the wits out of audiences.—Archives Photo.

act portrayed an ancient tribal ritual, which called for the boy to be sacrificed.

To satisfy themselves that he was alive, onlookers were invited to take a close look at the Negro boy who had been made-up to resemble an Indian child. Then, mysteriously, the live figure was switched with the dummy at a given signal during the dance which accompanied the act. The live boy was spirited off-stage and the dummy thrown into a red-hot oven and—amid awful screams from the audience—"requested to death."

After removal from the oven, to prove that the "boy" was dead, Atliu cut its head off, and out (from the inserted tube) gushed a stream of red blood. He then invited several of his fellow savages to cut off some portions of the roasted "child's" body (actually cooked mutton and vegetables) and eat it which they promptly did.

At this stage women in the audience became hysterical. There were calls for the police. However, the chief managed to calm

them by declaring that he would bring the "child" back to life.

Another mysterious switch and there stood the boy, bewildered, but very much alive. Handed a bag of candy and some bananas, and a five-dollar gold piece for his mother, the little Negro boy went home quite happy. And he required no coaxing to act his part at future performances.

The secret of these illusions, of course, Atliu never disclosed, but they dumfounded the Americans. He was offered tempting vaudeville engagements, but as it was, Dr. Newcombe was presented with a gold medal, charges back to British Columbia, he ruled against this.

At the conclusion of the exposition, Dr. Newcombe was presented with a gold medal, and the Indians one in bronze. Both medals are in the museum in Victoria.

The Indians were afterwards taken to New York, Chicago and other big cities, in some of which they gave entertainments. They visited several of the United States' biggest museums, where what interested them more than anything else was to see exhibits from their own part of the country, including Nootka and Alert Bay. They were also interviewed by leading U.S. anthropologists.

Charley, the Fort Rupert Indian, returned ahead of the others, having received word from the Indian agent that his son, Alfred, was ill and had been taken to Vancouver to see a doctor. The doctor told Charley's brother, who accompanied the boy to Vancouver, that the lad had diphtheria and that neither would be permitted to get off the boat.

Meanwhile, Mrs. Hughes, the wife of the captain, while the ship was at Vancouver, came to see Alfred and told the brother that her son had been in the same way, and that his doctor had prescribed brown sugar mixed with butter, to be taken three times a day or more—and she told the brother to do the same with young Alfred.

After taking the mixture the boy felt better and before the ship left Vancouver, the doctor who had previously seen him came on board to see him again. This, according to Charley's brother, is what Alfred told the doctor: "I am all right now. What is the use of your coming to see me. You never helped me any, only to tell me not to get off the boat. The captain's wife is a good doctor, better than you."

Young Alfred was fully recovered by the time the ship reached Alert Bay.

There is a special story attached to the canoe (Sea Serpent) which the Clayoquot Indians took to the fair—and sold. It originally belonged to the Nootkas, who in fact had on several occasions paddled it down the coast to take part in the May 24 regatta—and who races with it—at the Gorge, Victoria. Shortly

Continued

The Daily Columbiad, Sunday, December 3, 1961—Page 11



## The Cities of the Okanagan:

# UP and COMING

*They're too modest in the Okanagan! People kept saying to me, "You should be here in the summer." Probably I should, and so should anyone who enjoys lovely, long stretches of beach, with sand to sift through his toes, all that wonderful, clean, not-too-cold water to swallow in, and the Peach Festival and the Regatta.*

But for my money, I couldn't have seen the Valley at a time I would have liked better. Wild golden birches and poplars painted a rich frame around the vivid blue of Okanagan Lake, and contrasted enchantingly with the palette of blues, greens and purples that is Lake Kalamalka. Orchards which had sent most of their fruit tableward tinted the slopes and benches in a color range from chartreuse to red-orange. And the stately park poplars rose in majestic gold from the rich grass below. Of course if I had been a hunter or an angler, I should have had that much more to remember.

If autumn's falling leaves sadden the philosopher in you instead of stimulating the color picture fan, your time to see the Okanagan may be spring when all is bursting with new life. Then nature mixes her colors in pastels, with the pale pale greens of newly leafed deciduous trees contrasting softly with the whites and pinks of delicate fruit blossoms.

And don't discount the Okanagan winter. To many who find the frequently prevailing grey coastal ceiling a little depressing, the smaller amounts of precipitation in the Valley are well worth paying for in sharper frosts. To winter sports enthusiasts, there are some spots that rank pretty close to paradise quite near to the main centres.

Princeton has Apex not too far away; Kelowna has a spot with great potential but no actual development. The present attitude (an unusual one for go-ahead Kelownans) is, "We don't need it yet, when there's Silver Star only 30 miles away."

Ah, Silver Star! There, now, is the crown jewel of the winter world in the Okanagan. Fourteen miles out and a mile up from Vernon, this mountain (called formally Aberdeen for the Earl of that name, once governor-general of Canada, who pioneered both cattle ranching and fruit growing in the Coldstream Valley) is a provincial park which owes its ski development to the remarkable dedication and hard work of a group of Vernon businessmen.

Blessed with about six months of the kind of powder or "corn" snow which sets skiers drooling, with views over the Monashees, Lakes Kalamalka and Okanagan amongst others, with relatively young and very beautiful fir forest cover, varied at the 3,000-4,000 foot level with tamarack (pale gold when I was there in October), Silver Star started public life as a Class A provincial park.

Strenuous local effort succeeded in having it reclassified, to become the largest Class C park in British Columbia, thereby permitting



Author (Miss Beardsley) in her own delightful garden.

development within the area by private enterprise.

Several businessmen then devoted whatever capital they could scrape up and all their spare time to cutting roads, developing the naturally excellent and varied ski slopes, and building a fine, suitably styled chalet. Whenever Silver Star ran short of something, a local businessman was invited to contribute it—be it lumber or labor—and become a shareholder. A Poma ski lift, its minimum essentials imported from France, and accessories fashioned in local machine shops, has been installed, and workmen were utilizing every minute of daylight when I visited to complete a three-gabled expansion of the ski chalet.

With the hardest part of the work done, it would be no trick at all now to attract investment capital in thousands," according to Bill Attridge, my host, who was in on the steep and slippery ground floor. Overnight ski trains enable Vancouverites to be at Silver Star by Saturday morning, have two full days skiing, and be back in-time for work Monday morning. Winter sport fans come from all over the Pacific Northwest. For a carnival held in February, and at holiday weekends from Christmas to Easter, there isn't a place to stay without reservation closer than Kelowna.

"Are you familiar with the significance of the Rogers Pass route?" asked serious young Bruce Howard of the Princeton Chamber of Commerce.

Travelling on assignment with boxes of literature but very little first hand information, I had to confess I wasn't aware of Rogers Pass as more than another potentially lovely road in beautiful British Columbia which I hoped was in my future.

But to Okanagan people, significant is the word for Rogers Pass. Its expected completion next summer signifies that they will now be strategically located halfway between Banff and the coast. The inherent tourist potential among Pacific Northwest and California visitors to Banff—which is still ahead of all British Columbia—is immense. They must return home, and the Okanagan will do its best to see that they return by the Valley. On the other side of the picture, there are the many eastern and middle western visitors who will be coming to Century 21. Wheels are now being set in motion to persuade them to travel American one way, Canadian the other.

Coach Lines, which arranged my itinerary for me (822 the circle trip from Victoria—Hope-Princeton, one way, Fraser Canyon the other) is working towards packaged tours which will route excursionists by this British Columbia route.

Thinking north to south, the chief Okanagan Valley centres are participants in the Highway 97 tourist promotion plans, which



# Valley People Blessed with Vigorous Leadership

envisage (for a start) the consistent extension of this highway to extend in an unbroken line from Fairbanks to Mexico City, and ultimately through Central America and South America right down to the tip of Argentina. Points in the Cariboo share this interest to the extent of belonging to an Okanagan-Cariboo Trail Association. Former Victorian Stuart Harrison Smith opened my eyes with a report on these matters at a tourist meeting which I was privileged to attend.

It's interesting to note the change in tourism thinking which today makes it possible for Kelowna, Penticton and Vernon to sit down together and discuss these matters with only the odd jibe in jest.

"Ten years ago," one official told me, "it wouldn't have been possible."

Today, the three cities, with populations ranging from 10,000 to somewhat under 15,000, strung along a distance of 75 miles, realize that they share more than Okanagan Lake—that what is good for one is good for the others.

Of course the competitive spirit is still there, and strongly so. An achievement for one acts as a challenge to the others, and so the Valley goes ahead.

To a coast resident, the strongest impression the Okanagan topography gives is that of being a horizontal picture. Especially after traversing the

## Says GINNIE BEARDSLEY

steep canyons around Hope, the benches and gently sloped terraces descending gradually to the long chain of lakes give a feeling of repose and coming to rest. Also, they suit the long, low, modern style of architecture which is replacing the old houses in a way that our steep coastal mountains, craggy rocks and angular trees could never do.

It's a water-oriented life in the Okanagan, no matter which way you look. Life, fun, and activity centre about the lakes. This is no new development, naturally. From the days when the CPR was king, built the stately and still character-rich Inland Hotel looking north from Penticton over Okanagan's waters, operated the paddle-wheeler *Ss. Sicamous* (now retired to museum status nearby) and her predecessor, the *Aberdeen*, until today, and the new floating pontoon bridge approach to Kelowna and the latest park developments, everyone has turned his best face to the water.

For civic teamwork, Kelowna is the stand-out. I'm told that a few muttered "crazy ideas" when the over-width main street was laid out, but nobody shouted loud enough to drown the project. The city was, of course,

extremely fortunate in the very loyal local lumber firm of S. M. Simpson which made most of the lakefront land for the civic centre available at very low cost. And it is fortunate in the leadership of Mayor "Dick" Parkinson, fruit co-op manager and bachelor, the love of whose life is his city.

However, there's evidence of good planning and foresight wherever you look. Kelowna has no parking problem now, and no meters; but is looking ahead 20 years in bringing in experts to explain matters to downtown merchants and smooth the way for a by-law which is expected to pass without hindrance.

Ogopogo Stadium hasn't cost the city a dime, but has been paid for entirely from proceeds of the well-run annual regatta. The golf course has expanded to 18 holes, all with local financing; and is so successful that an out-of-town syndicate is planning a second one. And so on.

Seems that what Kelowna wants, Kelowna gets—because it uses its head in going after it.

People are pushing peaches out of Penticton, "city of peaches and beaches," which occupies a comfortable saddle between Lakes Okanagan and Skaha. This year, for the first time, tourist revenue passed that of fruit. The evidence is there for all to see, as mulets elbow out the old orchards on the southern portion of Main Street.

Where a man could once make a living on 10 acres of orchard, today he probably lives on five for partial income and because he loves them—and has a job in town. Wisely bowing to the inevitable, Penticton has just voted to forget about taxes on the city-leased land and privately owned buildings of the newly expanded golf course for the next 10 years, to help this big visitor attraction stay solidly on its feet.

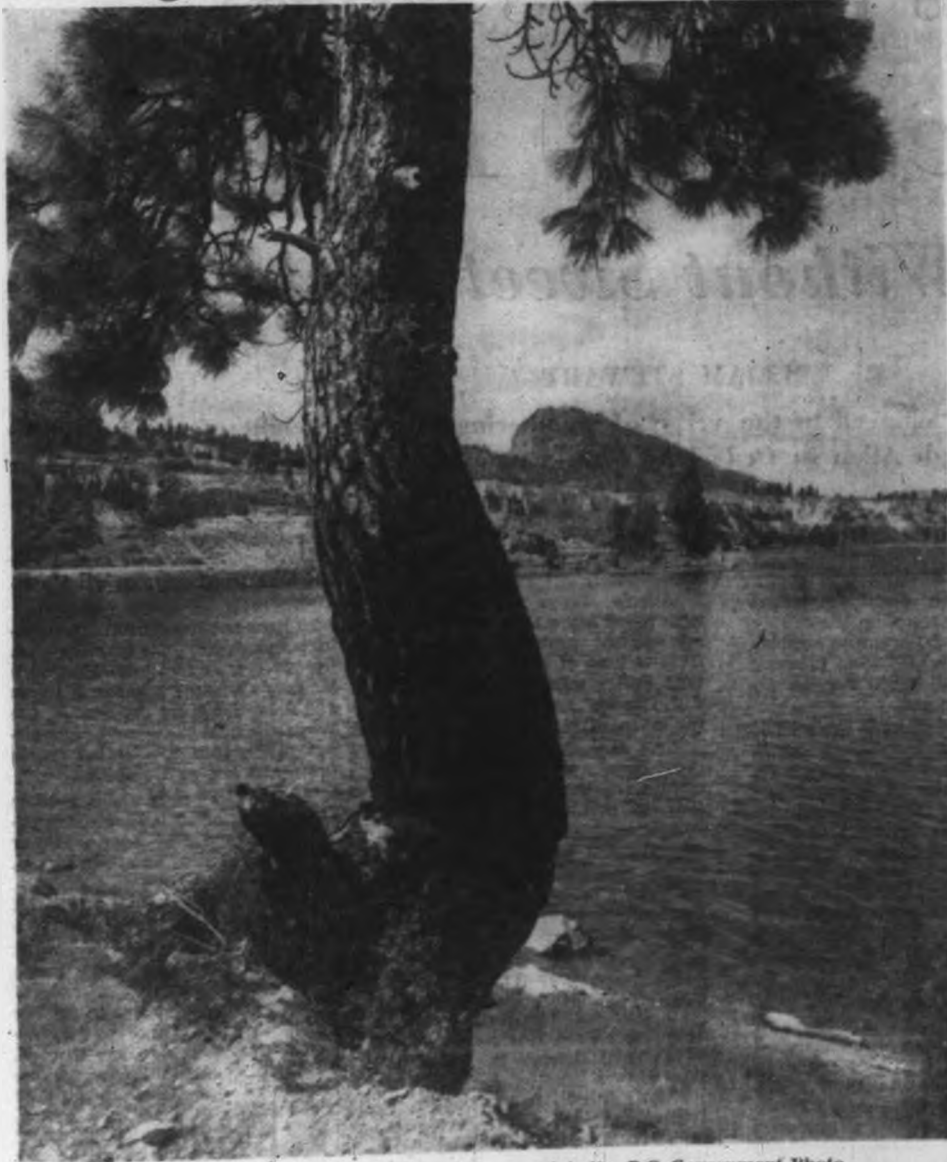
Fruit, of course, will continue to be big business. And one fruit you can expect to hear a lot more about is the grape. Experiments currently going forward at the Summerville Research Station and by private horticulturalists are proving the practicality of switching from the American *labrusca* types to European and European-American hybrids which lack the "foxy" flavor despised by the wine-maker, yet are hardy and early ripening enough to be adaptable to the Okanagan climate.

When I think of Vernon, I think of trees. Trees for commerce in the biggest celebration of National Forest Products Week held anywhere in Canada—with a million and a half dollars worth of fully loaded logging trucks parading down Barnard Avenue to dramatize the fact that although Vernon also lives from fruit, vegetables, dairy products and beef, cattle, lumber is king.

From a different point of view, I want to compliment Vernon. Many a city has railway tracks passing through its centre, but seldom have I seen such attractive screening of this necessary commercial aspect as that shown in the use of the lovely tall poplars Vernon has planted as part of its park development. There's by no means unanimity of opinion about ornamental trees in Vernon, I'm told. There are gaps here and there along Barnard Avenue in what used to be an unbroken line of lovely elms. It's none of my business, I know—if it were I'd be ringing doorbells and standing on a soapbox in Polson Park—but I must cast one small but firm tourist vote to save the elms. A tree-lined main street is an unusual and beautiful thing in this too often ugly and uniform world, and it's a mistake to think that removing the trees represents progress—no matter how much sweeping it saves or how many neon signs can be better seen for lack of them.

Visit the Okanagan again? Just wait until I get my coat and notebook. I want to see Shuswap Lake, the Oliver-Osoyoos district, the Vaseux Lake bird sanctuary, the Grey Sage Museum, some of these 101 smaller lakes—and take a swim suit so I can ask the Ogopogo in person, "Which city do you really belong to?"

## Okanagan Lake



This is colorful country, and its people appreciate it. —B.C. Government Photo.



# RINGSIDE to FIRESIDE

Reviewed by TED REEVE

The cover jacket of this large and varied volume is the famed George Bellows painting *Stag at Sharkey's*. On the inner boards, back and front, is *Fives Court* by C. Turner with a spinning match in progress during the golden Corinthian days (1790-1830) of the British Ring. Stillman's Gym, in color, faces its forerunner, the swinging still going on, the Fancy still on hand—though the pictures are a century and a quarter apart.

In between these solid cover posts are packed 900 pages of what would have been the best boxing card of all time, a main bout painted in every copyrighted corner of a book that has been fondly assembled by a very able writer of fights and fighters.

What with camera work, paintings, magazine reports, verse, fiction, pictures of sculpture on the mainly art of boxing books and essays led off by William Harrison's immortal journey to watch the Gasman fight Bill Neat along the Cornish coast, by Hungerford there are a hundred pairs of hands to bring their views to bear upon the slugging science.

Many of the pieces you will have read as we have done in our haphazard library.

THE FIRESIDE BOOK OF BOXING, edited by W. C. Heinz; Mueson Book Co., \$9.50.

travels, or in other anthologies such as Don's all-famous series in World Sports last year.

What Heinz has done so well is to compile fact—straight fight coverage or sketches by capable sport scribes such as Joe Williams, Bob Crossline, Nat Fleischer, Grantland Rice, Red Smith and so forth—with much fine fiction that has been hammered out about the hammer-fists.

He then adds the bits of valuable old brie-a-hac or novelties like verse by Moore (Thomas and Arthur), Thackeray's rhymes on the Sayers-Heming history maker, some from John Masfield's almost frightening *The Everlasting Merry*.

In fact, this stanza section drops right back to the *Iliad* and *Aeneid* and down and through the *Kid's Last Fight*, to Don's Parker's poem on Tony Galento.

Amid the authors the competition is absorbing: Don Byrne's Tale of James Carabine, some Ruyven, O. Henry, Priestly, P. G. Wodehouse and his *Battling Billson*, Ring Lardner, Arnold Bennett, Jack London, Schulberg, etc., with the best, naturally, being Conan Doyle's

little masterpiece, the *Crookley Master* (with a bit of Rodney Stone had been included).

A bonus for us was a short story by Charles E. Van Loan whose yarns used to please us mightily as kids.

The finest short story, though, in the lot and one of the best we have ever read is Eddie Orcutt's *Brooklyn Mick*, about a game battler involved inadvertently with a manager from the dope peddling ring. It is a sympathetic and strong one.

So there they are: Pearce the Game Chicken, Tom Crisp, Jim Belcher and Burke, the brute who died a hero in the breach at the Battle of Badajoz, through his wide variety to Jersey Joe Walcott's last great fight (his first smasher with Marcelino) along the trail of the fighting men, as seen by Irvin S. Cobb, Pegler, Hemingway, and Captain Godfrey and Professor Michael J. Donovan, the master teachers.

Gentleman Jim Corbett writing of his own feats and Richard Harding Davis reporting Jim's fight with Fitzsimmons at Carson City. Battles in barns and batties on barges and a panorama of the pugilists—certainly some of the strangest and staunchest citizens to ever walk through this worldly welter.

Now, we trust, as we take a neutral corner, that W. C. Heinz will give us a pointer book within the next six months. Or sooner.

## SOME RED FACES IN CANADA'S HISTORY

# Ordeal by Fire Words Without Sweet Music

By WILLIAM STEWART

Allied armies in 1944 were "clogged to the verge of smothering" by the weight of their administrative organization, says author Ralph Allen in *Ordeal by Fire*, a new history of the 1910-45 period in Canada.

The former war correspondent says the Allies' "administrative overhead" included services to provide such things as tea and sausage rolls, elderly dancing girls and music hall comics for the entertainment of the troops, and soap and cigarettes.

In addition to these amenities all the Allied formations had at most innumerable numbers of headquarters and communications troops.

Allen, who covered the Second World War invasion of Europe for the *Toronto Globe and Mail*, says the Canadian Army of about a half-million men appears to have had the largest proportion, among the Allies, of military personnel manning, supplying and keeping its divisions in action.

This proportion, referred to as the "divisional share" was 91.1 per cent in the Canadian Army though in a division the number of men who could see the whites of the

enemy's eyes and engage him with rifles, grenades, sub-machine guns or bayonets was around 4,000.

A Canadian division's actual personnel, not counting the supply and maintenance organizations behind it, was 18,000 for an infantry formation and 15,000 for an armored division.

Canada had clung to the goal of a self-contained, self-controlled, self-administered army of its own. While this army of five divisions was relatively small, it still required "a big national defence headquarters at Ottawa, a big Canadian military headquarters in London, a big Canadian Army headquarters in Surrey and later on the Continent, and there were two substantial corps headquarters in Italy and Western Europe."

Allen says the Canadian reinforcement crisis of late 1944, which rocked the country, was concerned with the small fraction of fighting men in the Canadian Army. The General Staff estimated that 15,000 trained infantry reinforcements were needed. Eventually, 13,000 home service troops were shipped

overseas, 9,500 got to the Continent and 2,500 reached the front lines.

Allen's 492-page book deals with much more than the 1944 reinforcement problem. It is the fifth volume of the Canadian History Series published by Doubleday Canada Limited and covers the extraordinary 1910-1945 period.

The 48-year-old author, one of the country's best reporters, strings together in compact chapters the highlights of the period.

His work, involving six years' research and writing, reads like a novel. The cast of characters, described in lively fashion, includes Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Henri Bourassa, Sir Robert Borden, Arthur Meighen, R. B. Bennett, Mackenzie King, J. S. Woodsworth, Mitchell Hepburn, Maurice Duplessis, William Aberhart, Tim Buck and the improbable Sam Hughes, minister of national defence in the First World War.

Events fitted into the story contradict opinions that Canada is dull, recall old and half-forgotten political manoeuvres, Parliamentary debates and election campaigns, and indicate that the

strongest thread running through national policy in the 20th century has been freedom from outside influence over Canadian affairs.

In between the political happenings and war efforts and disputes, the former editor of *Macleans* Magazine tells of popular customs and fads, the great depression, the Winnipeg strike and liquor-smuggling into the United States during its era of prohibition.

In a closing note about sources of information, Allen mentions obstacles in the way of an author trying to get to the bottom things.

He says many sources of information are available only to official or semi-official biographers of public men. The papers of Mackenzie King are in the hands of a board of executors. Those of Bennett and Borden are in private hands. A government agency destroyed the papers of Sam Hughes.

Allen regards these as examples of the Canadian people's "determination to prettify, classify, censor and regulate their history."

He lists on four pages the sources that were available for study in the preparation of his book.



Lyricism with Realism . . . . . in Half Million Words

# KANTOR'S GRIM RESEARCH BEARS APOCALYPTIC FRUIT

By JOHN BARKHAM

Mackinlay Kantor's new major novel, *Spirit Lake*, like his grimly authentic *Andersonville* a few years back, is a big, big book—big in size (half a million words) and big in theme (the massacre of settlers by Indians). It is gratifying to be able to report that Mr. Kantor has written it in appropriately heroic manner, keying his style to a tale of horror which had gripped his imagination since boyhood.

The time is approximately 100 years ago, when new communities were springing up slowly in the forest country west of the Great Lakes. One of these communities is the ill-starred one which forms the subject of the book.

Mr. Kantor apparently decided to make his story a clinical study in precise realism, for I cannot remember having read so microscopically observed an account of frontier life before. Kantor tells you in minute detail how people lived, dressed, behaved, and—most of all—how they talked. His narrative is full of archaic Americanisms, many of which have long since vanished from the language.

This realism extends also—and even more impressively—to the long passages on Indian life, for

The style makes the man, so runs the old saw, and in this case it is unquestionably Mr. Kantor's method of narration which gives *Spirit Lake* its chief distinction. Mr. Kantor has recorded it in a ringing, declamatory prose which, in its climactic moments, attains an almost bardic fervor. The prose sings, exults, laughs, weeps and wonders as though the author himself were acting out all the parts in his tragic tale.

For tragic it is, and grim, too, despite the fact that the massacre comes late in a novel that has many other things to tell. Before that apocalyptic episode is reached—and the author describes it as though he were a Dakota brave participating in the massacre—the reader has been submerged in the minutiae of an enormous frontier novel. Dozens of characters, including Indians, are pursued from birth to death. A few survived the slaughter.



MACKINLEY KANTOR

Kantor's Dakotas are anything but the stereotypes of American

**SPIRIT LAKE**, by Mackinlay Kantor. Cleveland: World Publishing Co. 955 pages. \$4.95.

fiction. His familiarity with their customs, and his transfer into English of the rhythms and metaphors of their tongue must command the respect due to a craftsman.

What we have here then is the painstaking presentation of two mutually hostile casts of characters in an Iowa setting long ago. Each is shown in the round until both are fused in a horrendous climax. A more plodding journeyman might conceivably have dug up as many facts, but Kantor achieves his effects by swathing his prodigious research in a soaring, ringing torrent of words

which sometimes attains the level of poetry. His action chapters are periodically broken up by what, for want of a better term, may be described as "mood" passages.

The one question which troubles me about *Spirit Lake* is whether it really needed so many words to tell. Was this gargantuan spate of language altogether necessary? The answer is that it could have been told in less—but at the expense of some of its realism and most of its lyricism. Without these, it might have become just another routine frontier novel. Prolix as he is, Mackinlay Kantor is always actively writing, and, if you persevere awhile, you will find yourself falling under the spell of his imagination.

*Spirit Lake* is a distinguished achievement.

## Characteristics Unchanged

One of the surprises in store for the visitor to Soviet Russia is the pride of the Russian people in their past, despite the decisive repudiation of that past by the Communist regime. In Moscow and Leningrad, for example, Russian tourists, no less than those from abroad, are encouraged to stream through the former royal palaces and museums, all of them maintained in immaculate condition by the government.

It is the Kremlin's recognition of the continuity in Russian history which underlies this situation. This continuity is a vital element in the nation's history, no matter how the bear may seem to change its appearance from time to time. Professor Clarkson (of Brooklyn

**A HISTORY OF RUSSIA**, by Jesse D. Clarkson. New York: Random House. 357 pp. \$10.

College) emphasizes this in his monumental history. It may fairly be said, indeed, that however sweeping the surface changes in modern Russia, the Russian character itself has not changed, any more than the French, the English.

Professor Clarkson reminds us, too, that the Russian character has been shaped by conditions absent in the west. "In Russian history the term 'renaissance' has no meaning," he points out. Nor did the "enlightenment" ever affect more than the thin upper crust of

## Russia Still the Bear

Russian society exposed to western influence. To this day the Russian people simply do not grasp what liberty of the individual means: for generations successive autocracies have drilled into their minds that what is not compulsory is forbidden.

The author's traversal of the Russian past is massive and magisterial. Rich in detail, it constitutes a picture of repressive tyrannies developing in isolation from the rest of Europe. The first break-through to the west was that by Peter the Great. The chapter on Peter's reforms is one of the best in the book, though Professor Clarkson demurs from the general view that these reforms were revolutionary. The class structure, the political institutions, the economic practices, he points out, remained basically unaltered. The fundamental continuity mentioned earlier was not disturbed.

The Soviet phase is treated by the author in considerable depth and with genuine acuity. Time and again he draws attention to telling historical parallels between past and present. After Stalin's death, for example, a committee took over the direction of the State, just as a Supreme Privy Council did after the death of Peter the

Great. In each case a cat-and-dog struggle ensued for individual ascendancy. Khrushchev was not content to rule as one of a *troika*, but insisted on being head man, and today wields infinitely more personal power than Peter the Great ever did.

The chapters on the Kremlin's attempts to stretch Russian artistic genius on a Procrustean bed of its own making are written with understanding and insight. This whole history, in fact, will be revelation for the reader who is wont to base his interpretations of Russian conduct on what he reads in the headlines. Professor Clarkson's excellent book will show him that the more Russia changes outwardly, the more it remains the same within. —J.B.

## NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

### ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) CATEGORY
- (2) DILATORY
- (3) OLEANDER
- (4) COMPRESS
- (5) BLOCKADE



# Jim Pendray has Been Important to the Life Along Quadra Two Million Miles to Saanich

THERE ARE HUNDREDS of people who know Joel James Pendray by name and hundreds more—it could be an interesting mathematical exercise to estimate them more accurately—who remember him. People who live, or have lived during nearly half a century, along the Quadra Street bus route and in the Lake Hill area.

Jim has driven them, for 45 years, to and from the city. He has watched them, men and women, boys and girls, going and coming, growing up and growing old, holding hands in the back seats, lugging school books and then babies, from the time the first buses rattled along rural Quadra until he retired Nov. 1.

In the old days he'd wait for them at their gates if they were late and drop them off there when they were on their way home. He's carried their Christmas parcels, lent them their fares, helped them to their doors when they were ailing.

And all these hundreds of people who know Jim Pendray are his friends.

Public utility companies are rivals in the quest for better methods of popularizing their services with those they serve. Here's a man who can teach some of them the ABC's of good public relations.

Jim is a quiet, smiling man who doesn't talk too readily. He's friendly enough. But he takes a little drawing out, so to speak.

Did he ever have any adventures on his bus routes in 45 years of driving? No. Never even had an accident. That is to say he's never run into anybody or anything. Cars have hashed into the rear of his bus now and again. But for that you can't blame the bus driver.

Ever any trouble in the bus? No. His friend Ted McHolland, on the Douglas Avenue run, once had a gun stuck in his back and a character took his money. But that sort of thing never happened to Jim.

Neither snow nor fog nor frost ever stopped Jim Pendray on his route.

Maybe his Cornish blood has something to do with that. He came to Victoria in 1917. He's got the grit—some might call it stubbornness—and the acuity that overcame the obstacles likely to beset a driver. Tire trouble, engine failure, mud or ice? Jim has made his own repairs and dug himself out of more than one mud hole.

First back in 1916, he drove those noisy, unheated machines with the hard tires and chain drive. Ernie Burgess and Sam McIsaac brought the first one to Lake Hill and when Sam went overseas he asked Jim Pendray to take the wheel and keep the job until Sam came back for it. Sam never came back. Jim never quit driving.

Burgess sold out at the war's end and Saanich municipality took over the bus business, with three hard-tired vehicles on the route. There was just the one route along Quadra in the beginning. Jim stayed on the job.

There weren't any traffic problems—unless one could call the occasional frightened team of horses such—in those days. There were no stop signs or stop lights, no parking frustrations. Jim drove along his route, stopping whenever a passenger signalled him, or at the gate of anyone aboard whom he recognized. And he knew them, almost all. Strangers were rarely on the bus in those days.

Then in 1928, Saanich sold out to J. S. H. "Sam" Matson's Coach Lines, and Jim Pendray went along with the deal. He drove for the

Coach Lines for 22 years and until the urban lines were sold to the B.C. Electric Company in 1950.

Once again he just changed partners, for now he was more a fixture on the Lake Hill route than the buses he drove.

It is an indication of what the Coach Lines thought of Jim that, when he retired from the B.C.E. last November, his former employers presented him with a handsome silver tray, suitably engraved, and a warm letter of appreciation for his "spirit of service and loyalty."

Now Jim has at last relinquished the wheel. "But, do you know," he said, in a rare moment of loquaciousness, "I seem to be busier now than I was when I was driving. I used to have time to go fishing and hunting."

We had a summer place at Brentwood," his wife, Mary, interposed. "I used to go hunting with him." They both smiled in happy reminiscence.

But now," said Jim, "I don't seem to have enough time to look after the garden properly and tend to the birds."

The garden—somewhat truncated now since the municipality has widened Quadra Street again, but which used to be a showplace where sightseeing buses stopped before a blaze of



"Overdale and Lake Hill via Quadra," says the sign on the first bus to serve Saanich. At the wheel, Jim Pendray.

## Human Sacrifice was too Realistic

(Continued on Page 16)

before Dr. Newcombe's party left for St. Louis, the Nootkas planned a surprise for the Clayoquot in the shape of a peaceful visit to their tribal village on Meares Island (opposite Tolmie).

Every precaution was taken to keep the secret. However, through the grapevine the Clayoquot people learned of the expedition and were on hand with a royal welcome for their up-coast friends. There followed one of the greatest potlatches of all time, and the Nootkas, not to be outdone, gave them Haidah-yachast, the Sea Serpent canoe.

Followers of the Gorge races in those days might remember the Sea Serpent, with its beautifully carved figureheads fore and aft, and Indian legends painted on both sides. The



J. J. PENDRAY and "Skippy"

geraniums and a happy combination of shrubbery and dwarf trees—is still trim and neat. Even with a small litter of blown oak leaves in the corners and crevices it has that well-tended look that tells of toil enjoyed. The grass is clipped and the turf is springy. The beds are neatly trimmed. Some of the less hardy shrubs are blanketed for the winter.

Here and there a small gnome peeps out from behind an ornamental cedar. Children have always loved the little people who live in Jim Pendray's garden.

And then there are the birds. There are 300 budgies on the place.

"We showed for the first time last year," Jim confided. "And we took ribbons for all the birds we entered."

"Victoria is the best place in Canada for budgies . . . Victoria breeders took all the prizes in the national show at Vancouver this year."

"Skippy" is Jim's particular pet. It recognized his step on the verandah and the sound of his car and flies to meet him. In the evening, while he reads or watches television, it will perch on his knee for hours. In the morning, when he reads The Colonist, it sits contentedly on the rim of his glasses.

It's perfectly true, I saw it. He's seen Saanich grow over the years from a few scattered residences and fine farms to its present suburban stature. It wouldn't be far-fetched to say he's played an important part in that growth.

In a matter of miles—and Jim has driven in the neighborhood of two million for the people of the Quadra-Lake Hill area—he has made quite a contribution.

fact that it was over 40 feet long, with a beam of 5½ feet, indicates the size of the cedar tree from which it was carved—and by crude tools at that.

Built at Friendly Cove especially for whaling, it had fine lines notwithstanding its size, and could weather the roughest seas. Its normal crew was 16, but it could—and probably often did—carry 60 persons or five tons of freight.

Today, the Sea Serpent is probably in some American museum.

Known as the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, the St. Louis World Fair was held to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the purchase (from France) by the United States of the "Louisiana Territory." United States paid the French government 80,000,000 francs, besides \$3,750,000 in settlement of French spoliation claims.